



**Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowi Amaale Mini
Loosu Garanna Miillate Akatoommi Wodho**

Wodhote Kiirro 2 /2014 M.D

**የሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልል ምክር ቤት የአባላት
አሰራርና ስነ ምግባር ደንብ**

ደንብ ቁጥር ፪/፳፻፲፩ ዓ.ም

**Sidaama National Regional Council Rules of
Procedure and Members' Code of Conduct**

Regulation No 2/2022

A.K	Furcho	Qoola
1	FOOLIISHSHO MITE XAPHOOMA	
2	FOOLIISHSHO LAME Amaalete Mini Biilloonye, Loosu Qeechanna Tantanote Gara	
3	FOOLIISHSHO SASE Songaafichunna Layinki Songaafichi Daafira	
4	FOOLIISHSHO SHOOLE Amaalete Mini Loosu Yannanna Fanote Amanyote	
5	FOOLIISHSHO ONTE Amaalete Mini Gambooshshe	
6	FOOLIISHSHO LEE Hasaawu Umo Qixxeessanna Yanna Beehate Daafira	
7	FOOLIISH SHO LAMALA Mooshiine	
8	FOOLIISHSHO SETTE Gumulo Saysate Daafira	
9	FOOLIISHSHO HONSE Seera Fushsha	
10	FOOLIISHSHO TONNE Baajeette Kaajjishate Ha'rinsho	
11	FOOLIISHSHO TONAA MITE Ha'runsonna Qorqorsha	
12	FOOLIISHSHO TONAA LAME Mootoonsatenna Somate Amanyote	
13	FOOLIISHSHO TONAA SASE Miilla Dooraanonssa Ledo Xaaddanno Gara Injeessate Daafira	
14	FOOLIISHSHO TONAA SHOOLE	

	Woloota Amaalete Mini Loosu Qeechuwa	
15	FOOLIISHSHO TONAA ONTE MIILLATE QOOSSO	
16	FOOLIISHSHO TONAA LEE MIILLATE AKATOOMME	
17	FOOLIISHSHO TONAA LAMALA MIILLATE QOOSSONNA AMANYOOTE AYIRRISIISA	
18	FOOLIISHSHO TONAA SETTE KOMITTA LAINOHUNNI	
19	FOOLIISHSHO TONAA HONSE AMAALETE MINITA QINEESSAANCHO KOMITE	
20	FOOLIISHSHO LEMOO UURRINSHU KOMITE	
21	FOOLIISHSHO LEMIINA MITE UURRINSHU KOMITEHA ADDI ADDI LOOSO	
22	FOOLIISHSHO LEMIINA LAME PAARTETE WOSHSAMAANO LAINOHUNNI	
23	FOOLIISHSHO LEMIINA SASE Meyaate Dooramaano kokese	
24	FOOLIISHSHO LEMIINA SHOOLE ADDI ADDI WORO	

Bitima

Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowi Amaale Mini Qoqqowu Bayriidi Seerinni uynoonnisi biilloonyenna loosu qeecha, hattono dagatenni aamantinosi yawo fulate xawadimmate, xa'mamooshshunna beeqqisiisaanchimmate aana safantino tantanonna loosu amuraate diriirsa hasiissannota ikkasenni;

Amaalete mini miillanna uurrinshu komitta amaalete mini loossa aana kaajjado qeecha godo'litanonna baqqiima beeqqo assitanno miilla amaalete mini loosonsa loossanno yannara ha'runsa hasiissannonsa amanyootunna akatoommete hajubba, hattono miillate qoosso mura hasiissinota ikkasenni;

Xaphoomunni wo'ma, xawado, hedote badooshshi garunni koysamanno, rooriidi huuro ayirritanno, kiironsa shiima ikkitino manni huuro macciishshantanno, dimokiraasichu loosate budi bowiranno, gobbate seeri kalqoomu paarlamu wodhi-woro loosu garinna rosichi ledi fiixoomino amaalete mini loosinna miillate akatoomme wodho fushsha hasiissinota ikkasenni; tini amaalete mini loosunna miillate akatoomme wodho fultino

Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowi Bayriidi Seeri quwa 48 cinaancho quwa 3 (a)nna 54(3) garinni. tini amaalete mini loosunna miillate akatoomme wodho fultino.

FOOLIISHSHO MITE

XAPHOOMA

Harancho Umo, Tironna Tirote Gara

Quwa 1. Harancho Umo

Tenne wodho “**Sidaamu Dagoomi Qoqqowi Amaale Mini Loosu Garanna Miillate Akatoomme Murate Fultino Wodho Kiir** 2/2014” yine woshshinara dandiinanni.

Quwa 2. Tiro

Horosi garinni wole tiro uynanniha ikka hoogiro tenne wodho giddo:

1. “**Bayriidi Seera**” yaa Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowi Mootimma Bayriidi Seerati.
2. “**Qoqqowo**” yaa Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowooti.
3. “**Amaalete Mine**” yaa Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowi Amaale Mineeti.
4. “**Amaalete Mini Songo**” yaa amaalete mini miilla ha’rissanno songooti.
5. “**Songaaficho**” yaa qoqqowu amaale mini songaafichaati woy songaafitteeti.
6. “**Laynki Songaaficho**” yaa qoqqowu amaale mini laaynki songaafichaati/songaafitteeti.
7. “**Komite**” yaa amaalete mini looso loosate ikkitote garinni amaalete mininni woy komitetenni uurriranno qineessaancho woy uurrinshu woy uurrinshiweelo woy cinaancho komiteeti.
8. “**Amaalete Mini Borro Mine**” yaa Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowi Amaalete Mini Borro Mineeti.
9. “**Mootimma Bisubba**” yaa wo’munni wo’ma woy gamunni qoqqowu baajettenni galanno qoqqowu mootimma loosi mineeti.

10. **“Mootimmate Hasaawi Umo”** yaa qoqqowu jeefisiisaanote amaale mininni qixxaawe amaalete minira shiqanno ayeno hasaawu umooti.
11. **“Xawisaancho”** yaa aye hajono xawishsha aanno gede amaalete mininni woy komitetenni woshshamanno manchooti.
12. **“Amaalete Mini Ayirrinnyenna Gaacheena”** yaa amaalete mini baayriidi seerinni uynoonnisi deerri garinni dagoomu woy wole bisubba hunda afi’ranno su’naado su’maati.
13. **“Hasiissannokki Akatta woy Garimale Assootubba”** yaa amaalete mini ayirrinnyenna gaacheena moofisanno assoote ikke soorro, dimba, garimale hoshsho, heme, dogate assootubbanna togoore lawannore hanqafannoho.
14. **“Komitete Massagaancho”** yaa mitte amaalete mini komite aliidimmatenni massaganno murrichaati woy layinki murrichaati.
15. **“Koysamaancho Wosincho”** yaa mitte hajjo woy hasaawi umi aana rippoorte shiqishara woy xawishsha aara woy beeqqe afara woy macciishshara amaalete mininni woy komitetenni koysamanno aye manchono yaate.
16. **“Biddissa”**yaa amaalete mini woy qineessaancho komite tenne wodho jeefisate kaa’lanno gede fushshitanno woy wole bisira sayissanno loosu ragaati.
17. **“Albi Amaale Mini Miila”** yaa sa’u doorshu dirrara amaalete mini miila ikkinohonna xaa yanna doorshi diro amaalete mini miila ikkinokki manchooti.
18. **“Seeru Agarooshshe”** yaa qoqqowu baayriidi seerira quwa 47(5) nna (6) garinni qoqqowu amaale minira aamantino addi qoossooti.
19. **“Mootimmannita Safote Seera”** yaa qoqqowu jeefisiisaanote amaale mininni qixxaawe amaalete minira shiqanno safote seeraati.

20. **“Umi Niwaawe”**yaa safote seera umi yannara amaalet mini songaafichira shiqqeenna songaafichu safote seerira kiir ee la’annose uurrinshu komitera massaganno woy hasaawu umo asse dhaaddotenni amaalet minira shiqishanno deerrite.
21. **“Layinki Niwaawe”**yaa safote seera massagganoti uurrinshu komite la’annonsa bissa woshshatenni hasaawa assitanno niwaawete deerraati.
22. **“Sayikki Niwaawe”** yaa layinki niwaawe gedensaanni hajo **massagantu** uurrinshu komitenni qixxaabbino rippooortenna mureto hedo amaalet minira shiqqeenna hasaawa assini gedensaanni jeefote muro sa’anno ha’rinshooti.
23. **“Tekinikete Taashsho”** yaa afuunna hattoori so’ro taashshinannita ikkana Aye garinni seeru amado soorritannokkite.
24. **“Mootimmate Woshshamaano”** yaa amaalet mini giddo rooriidi barcima afidhino poletiku uurrinsha woy waaxantino poletiku uurrinshuwa amaalet mini giddo paartensa looso qineessitara lekkisannonsa amaalet mini miilla ikkitino miillansaati.
25. **“Paartete Woshshamaano”** yaa gashshaancho paarte gobbaanni amaalet mine barcima afidhino poletiku uurrinshuwa amaalet mini giddo paartensa looso qineessitara lekkisannonsa amaalet mini miilla ikkitino miillansaati.
26. **“Qara Hettisaancho Paarte”** yaa amaalet mini giddo gashshaancho paartenni aante jawiidi barcima afidhino paarteeti.
27. **“Layinkita Hettisaancho Paarte”** yaa amaalet mine qara hettisaancho paartenni aante jawiidi barcima afidhino paarteeti.
28. **“Miila”** yaa Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowi Amaale Mini miilaati.
29. **“Aliidi ofollaancha”** yaa amaalet mini hari giddo aliidi dirimi aana wosinaho woy hegersaanote qixxaawino barcimaati.

30. **“Mooshiine”**yaa amaaalete mini mitte hajo aana hasaawa calla
assanno gedde woy hasaawe muro saaysanno gedde mootimmatenni,
woy amaaalete mini miillanni shiqqanno ayno dani hedooti.

Quwa 3. Tirote Gara

1. Tenne wodho giddo kalaqantanno seeru foonqera qoqqowu amaale mininna dagate riqiwamaano amaale mini rosicho, kalqoomu paarlami wodhi-woronna rosicho, hattono wole gobboomu seerra fiixoonsatenni woy hajote deerri bikkini seera fushshatenni wonshara dandaanno.
2. Konni quwira cinaanchu quwi 1 aana xawinsoonnihu hee’rirono qoqqowu bayriidi seeri woronna gobboomu bayriidi seeri, hattono wolu gobbate seeri gurchamino garinni gumulamara didandaanno.
3. Tenne wodho giddo komitete assooti garinni kalaqantanno foonqe ikkitote garinni amaaalete mini xaphoomu assooti ledi fiixoonsatenni wo’mitanno.
4. Tenne wodhora xawinsoonni hajubbara labbaahu koo-teemmanni xawinsoonnihu meyaate kootemmarano jeefisamanno.

FOOLIISHSHO LAME

Amaaalete Mini Biilloonye, Loosu Qeechanna Tantanote Gara

Quwa 4. Amaaalete Miniha Qara Qara Biilloonyenna Loosu Qeecha

1. Sidaamu Daqoomi Qoqqowi Bayriidi Seerira worroonni garinni amaaalete mini qoqqowoho aliidi poletiku biilloonyi annaati.
2. Amaaalete mini bayriidi seerira quwa 48 aana tittirshunni worroonni biilloonyinna loosu qeechi hee’rannosi.

Quwa 5. Amaaalete Mini Tantano

1. Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowi Bayriidi Seerira quwa 50 (1) aana worroonni garinni qoqqowu amaale minira songaafichunna layinki songaafichi hee'rannosiha ikkana aantino tantano heedhannosi:
 - a. amaalete mini songo,
 - b. addi addi komitubba,
 - c. amaalete mini borro mine,
 - d. amaalete mine barcimu noonsari poletiku paarte woshshamaano,
 - e. amaalete mini ayirrinyu agarooshshi wolqa
 - f. Mootimma woshshamaancho
2. Amaalete mini umisihi badooshshu sumudi hee'rannosi.
3. Songaafaanote hasiishshu garinni amaalaano heedhannonsaha ikkanno. Biilloonyenna loosu qeechi garimma biddissunni muramannoha ikkanno.

Quwa 6. Amaalete Mini Loosu Yannanna Diigamate Gara Lainohunni

1. Qoqqowu bayriidi seeriraa quwa 53(2) garinni amaalete miniti biilloonyu yanna onte dirooti.
2. Cinaanchu quwi 1 aana worroonnihi hee'rirono:
 - a. Itophiyu Federaalete Dimokiraasete RippaabilikehuBayriidi Seerira quwa 61 garinni pirezidaantichu amaalete mini biilloonyi diri woy loosu yanna gooffara albaanni haaro doorsha ha'risate amaalete mini fajjonni diigamanno gede assa dandaanno.
 - b. Itophiyu Federaalete Dimokiraasete RippaabilikehuBayriidi Seerira quwa 60 (2) garinni waaxante qoqqowu mootimma biilloonye amaddino poletiku uurrinshuwa waaxaanchimmansa diiganteenna amaalete mini miilla billaalle amaalete mine noo poletiku uurrinshuwa wole

waaxancho mootimma lame lamala giddo safate pirezidaantichu poletiku uurrinshuwa koysanno. Poletiku uurrinshuwa haaro mootimma safate woy noo waaxaanchimma sufate dandaa hoogguro amaalete mini diigameenna haaro doorsha assinanni.

3. Cinaanchu quwi 2 (a)na (b) garinni amaalete mini miilla diigantuha ikkiro bayriidi seerira quwa 60(3) garinni lee agana roortinokki yanna giddo haaro doorsha assa hasiissanno.
4. Itophiyu Federaalete Dimokiraasete RippaabilikehuBayriidi Seerira quwa 60 (4) aana worroonnihi noo gedee heereenna doorshu goofihunni tonaa ontu barri giddo haaru qoqqowu amaalete mini loosoo hanafanno.
5. Itophiyu Federaalete Dimokiraasete RippaabilikehuBayriidi Seerira quwa 60 (5) garinni qoqqowu amaalete mini miilla diigantuhu gedensaanni qoqqowo massagannoti biilloonye amaddinoti poletiku uurrinsha woy polotiku uurrinshu waaxo barru baarunkuha mootimma loosoo loosanna doorsha ha'risa agurranna haaro lallawa, wodhonna woro fushsha woy alba noo seera diiganna woyyeessa didandaanno.

Quwa 7. Amaalete Mini Safote Songo

Amaalete miniti safote songo doorsiisaancho komite somatenni hanaffanno.

Doorsiisaancho komite somate garino:-

1. Amaalete mini safote songo qoqqowu pirezidaantichi woshshattonni gamba yitanno.
2. Cinaanchu quwi (1) garinni songitino songo qoqqowu pirezidaantichi battalate massaggaanchimmani yannannita doorsiisaancho komite doorshunni sontanno; battala doorsiisaancho komite amaddanno.

3. Komitete miilla doorantannohu umo assine amaalete mini miilla mereerinni onte huuccamaano mu'linsi gedensaanni ikkanno.
4. Doorshu ha'ri gedensaanni rooriidi huuro afidhinori sasu manni doorsiisaancho komite miilla ikkitanno.
5. Konni quwira cinaanchu quwi (4) garinni doorantino doorsiisaacho komite miilla mereerinni rooriidi huuro afidhe dooranturi doorsiisaancho komite miilla murrichunna borreessaancho mereerinsanni dooramanno.
6. Konni quwira cinaanchu quwi (2) aana worronnihu agaramino gedeenni hee'reenna doorsiisaancho komite doorsiisate babbaxxino korkaatinni pirezidaantichu hee'rannokki yannara doorsiisaancho komite miilla doorantannohu qoqqowu layinki pirezidaantichinni ikkana qoqqowunnihu layinki pirezidaantichi nookki yannara qoqqowu xaphoomu yoo mini pirezidaantichi battalate massagaanchimma amadanno.

FOOLIISHSHO SASE

Songaafichunna Layinki Songaafichi Daafira

Quwa 8. Songaafichanna Layinki Songaaficha Doorate Gara

1. Songaafichu dooramannohu ontu ontu dirinni amaalete mini loosi yanna hanafora ikkana bayriidi seeri quwa 50 garinni amaalete mine massagganno songaafichinna layinki songaafichi aanino garinni doorantanno:
 - a. Doorsiisaancho komite amaalete mini miilla mereerinni 1/3ki anganni irkisantini sasu heewisamaano shiqqanno gede assinanni; konnirano mitte paarte mittu heewisamaanchi aleenni shiqishi'ra didandiitanno.

- b. Cinaancho fidale (a) aana worroonnihi noo gedeenni hee'reenna amaalete mine rooriidi barcima amaddino poletiku uurrinsha lekkisaanchi filamino songaaficha shiqishanno gede assinanni.
 - c. Songaafichimmate mittu aleenni heewisaaanchu shiqinokkiha ikkiro amaale mini dhaaddote irkonni songaafichu dooranno.
 - d. Mittu aleenni hewisamaano shiqqinoha ikkiro doorsiisaancho komite anga kaysiisatenni huuro aamantanno gede assitanno. Amaalete minita rooriidi huuro afi'ranne heewisamaanchi songaaficha ikke dooramanno.
 - e. Konni quwi cinaancho quwa (d) garinni assinoonni umi doorshira rooriyydi huuro afi'rino heewisamaanchi hoogiro hooffaydi huuro afi'rino heewisamaanchi heewotenni fulanno gede assinihi gedensanni gattino lame heewisamaano aana anga fushshatenni huuro uyneenna wirro doorshu ha'ranne.
2. Konni quwira cinaanchu quwi 1 aana worroonnihi songaaficho doorranni amanyooti layinki songaaficha doorateno jeefisamannoha ikkanne,
3. Amaalete miniti loosu yanna gooffara albaanni songaafichu woy layinki songaafichi babbaxxino korkaatinni loosonsa agurturo loosu aana noo songaafichi woy layinki songaafichi massagaanchimmanni doorsiisaancho komite dooranteenna konni quwira worroonni amuraati garinni xeino songaaficha amaalete mini miilla mereerinni dooramanno gede assinanni.
4. Amaalete miniti loosu yanna gooffara albaanni babbaxxino korkaatinni lamunku songaafichooti mitte yannanni biilloonyensa agurturo tenne wodhora quwa 7 aana cinaancho quwa (1) - (5) geeshsha noo garinni jeefinsanniha ikkanne. Sommeenna amaalete

mine rooriydi huuro afidhino poletiku paarte riqwamaanchi heewisamaano songaafoota shiqisheenna doorranniha ikkanno.

5. Songaafichunna layinki songaafichi doorantu gedensaanni hakka woytenni tenne wodho quwa 97 (3) garinni qaale eate amanyootewonshitanno

Quwa 9 Songaafichu Biilloonyenna Loosu Qeecha

Songaafichaho bayriidi seerinna wolootu seerubbanni uynoonnisi biilloonyinna loosu qeechi noo gedenni he'reennaaantete xawinsoonni biilloonyinna loosu qeechi hee'rannosi:-

1. Amaalete mine aliidimmatenni massaganno; gashshanno.
2. Amaalete mini gambooshshuwa massaganno; amanyoote agarsiisanno; rosaminoha, winaamunna daheessote gambooshshuwa woshshanno.
3. Gambooshshu yannara ka'anno tirote xa'muwara tenne wodho quwa 3 garinni muro aanno woy la'anno bisira massaganno.
4. Komittate murroota, layinki murrootanna miilla hattono amaalete mini seeru garinni lekkisanno bisubba giddo lekkisantanno miilla doorsiisanno; lekkisantanno gede assanno.
5. Uurrinshu komittuwa looso qineessanno.
6. Amaalete mine lekkise xaadooshshe assanno.
7. Biilloonyisinna loosu qeechisinni bade gama layinki songaafichira borrotenni lekkishsha aara dandaanno.
8. Tenne wodhora worroonni garinni amaalete minita qineessaancho komite uurrisanno; massaganno.
9. Seerunni songaafichaho galtanno bisubba somanno; gaamanno.
10. Amaalete mini miillasi aana murinota disippiliinete qaafu jeefisiisanno.

11. Amaalete mininni aamantannota wole loossano wonshanno

Quwa 10. Layinki Songaafichi Biilloonyenna Loosu Qeecha

Layniki songaafichu bayriidi seerinna wolootu seerubbanni uynoonnisi biilloonyinna loosu qeechi noo gedenni hereenna aantete xawinsoonni biilloonyinna loosu qeechi hee'rannosi:

1. Songaafichu hee'rannokki woyte woy uurrinsha amade yekkeeramate hasi'riri songaaficho riqiwe loosanno.
2. Dirunnitaa loosu mixonna jeefishshu rippoorte amaalete mini songora shiqishanno
3. Amaalete mininni woy songaafichuwiinni aamantannota wole sokkano wonshanno.

Quwa 11. Amaalete Mini Harunsanno Wodhi-woro

Amaalete mini seerunni uynoonnisi loosu qeechanna yawosi garunni fulannohu woroonni xawinsoonni wodhi-woro kaima assiratenniiti.

1. Haranchonna seeda yanna mixonni massagamanno;
2. Loosu gumiiimmara kaa'litannota injaado ikkito kalaqanni,
3. Xawadimmate, xa'mamaanchimmatenna beeqqisiisaanchimmate wodhi-woro harunse loosanno,
4. Loossa keenatenni.
5. Aleenni xawinsoonni wodhi-woro ikkitote garinni amaalete mine uurrinsoonni komitta loosi ledo fiixoonite gumulantannoha ikkanno.

Quwa 12. Amaalete Mini Borro Mini Biilloonyenna Loosu Qeecha

1. Umisi tantano heedhannosi. Amaalete mini songaafichi hundaanni galanno.
2. Amaalete mini borro minira owaante aano.

3. Amaalete miniranna uurrinshu komittara gambooshshu hara qixxeessatenna owaatishshu udiinni wo'manno gede assanno.
4. Amaalete minira maxaaffate mini, xiinxallotenna tajete owaante aanno.
5. Amaalete mini songaalenna muro, bortajja, borreessante amadantanno gedenna agarrantanno gede assanno.
6. Amaalete mini yanna yannantenni fushshanno seeri Affini Gaazeexira attamamanno gede assanno.
7. Amaalete mininni fultanno maxaafichuwanna addi addi borro qixxaawo, attamotenna tuqishshu looso aliidimmatenni massaganno.
8. Songaafichu aamamannosi massagooshshi garinni amaalete mini miillaranna wosinaho koyishshu owaante aanno.
9. Amaalete mini ledora ikkana deerru deerrunkunni afantanno amaale minna dhuka dhaabbachishate hayyo malanno.
10. Amaalete mini saysino muro la'anno bisubbara yannatenni iillitanno gede assanno.
11. Amaalete minira shiqqannoti hasaawu umma miillate ajanni ajeenna 48 saate albaanni iillitanno gede assaanno.
12. Gambooshshuwate hasiissanno eaasine qixxaabbanno gede qineessiisaanno.
13. Jajju anna ikkanno; sheemaate eanno; qaxxaranno; qaxxaramanno.
14. Amaalete minita diru mixonna guuntete rippoorte haja la'anno bisira saysanno; loosu sheemaateno sheemaaxxanno.
15. Amaalete mini loosi xawadimmanna beeqqaanchimma wodhi-woro garinni loosanno.

16. Amaalete mini borro mini manaajimente (gashshoote) massaganno; tittirshu assoote tenne wodho garinni fulanno biddissira murranniha ikkanno.
17. Amaalete mini songaafichinni aamantannota wole loossano loosanno.

FOOLIISHSHO SHOOLE

Amaalete Mini Loosu YannannaFanote Amanyootte

Quwa 13. Fanote Amanyootte

1. Amaalete mini doorshu doorshu yannasinni loososi hanafannohu woloota hasiissannore fanote amanyootuwa wonshatenni ikkanno.
2. Amaalete mini loosisi hanafanno yanna hee'rannossihu fanote amanyooti aane nooha ikkanno:
 - a. Qoqqowu faarso faarsinianni.
 - b. Amaalete mini miilla xaaro e'anno.
 - c. Xaarate amado, "Ani, _____ techo barrinni qoqqowu amaale mini miila ikke loosu'ya hanafeemmo woyte bayriidi seerira ammaname qoqqowu daganni aamantinoe yawo sumbetenni, bilchaantetenni, hattono seeranna loosu qeechi gara kaima assi'ratenni loosu'ya jeefiseemmo gede qaale e'eemmo," yitannote.
 - d. Xaarate ha'rinshono qoqqowu xaphoomu yoo mini pirezidaantichinni wo'mitanno. Qoqqowu xaphoomu yoo mini pirezidaantichi leellannokki yannara qoqqowu xaphoomu yoo mine layinki pirezidaantichi ragaanni xaare e'annoha ikkitanno.
 - e. Ayno amaalete mini miili aleenni xawinsi xaare eate gadacho noosi. Konne wonshannokki miili songaafichu ragaanni yannate geeshsha ittisamannoha ikkanna jeefamanno gara

biddissunni murranniha ikkano. Aanteteno quwa 49 cinaanchu quwi 2(g)garinni muro afi'ranno.

- f. Tenne wodho quwa 8 garinni songaafichunna layinki songaafichi doorshi ha'ranno.
- g. Tenne wodho quwa 93 garinni qoqqowu pirezidaantichi somamanno.

FOOLIISHSHO ONTE

Amaalete Mini Gambooshshe

Quwa 14. Gambooshshu Dana

Amaalete minira aantete xawinsoonni gambooshshu dani hee'rannosi:

- 1. Uurrinshu gambooshshi
- 2. Wiinamu gambooshshi
- 3. Daheessotegambooshshi

Quwa 15. Uurrinshu Gambooshshe

- 1. Amaalete miniti uurrinshu gambooshshi amaalete mini songaafichi muranno yanna giddo ikitanno.
- 2. Amaalete minita uurrinshu gambooshshi baajetete dirinni ajayi ajeenna dirunni 2 hinge harinsanni.
- 3. Uurrinshu gambooshshe amaalete mini giddoonni konnira qixxaawino harira ofollinanni.
- 4. Cinaanchu quwi 2 agaramino gedeenni hee'reenna songo hasiishshu garinni wole qoqqowu quchummara ofolta dandiinanni.

Quwa 16. Wiinamu gambooshshe

- 1. Uurrinshu gambooshshe ha'risate albaannino ikko gedensaanni amaalete mini muro hasidhannoti wiinamu hajubba tuncu yituro wiinamu songo ofoltanno.

2. Wiinamu songo songaafichunni woy amaalete mini miilla mereerinni $1/3^{ki}$ anga roortannoti xa'mituro ayno yannara woshshinara dandiinanni.
3. Wiinamu songo songaafichu injaanno yaanno basera ofoltanno.

Quwa 17. Cufo Gambooshshe

1. Aleenni quwa 16 aana worroonnihu hee'rirono qoqqowu bayriidi seerira quwa 53 (4) garinni amaalete mini miillanni woy qoqqowu jee'fisiisaanote bissanni xa'mamironna amaalete mini miilla mereerinni bocu aleenni ikkitannori hattenne xa'mo irkissuro amaalete mini cufo gambooshshe assi'rara dandaanno.
2. Amaalete miniti cufo gambooshshi yannanna dargi gambooshshu dani garinni muramanno.

Quwa 18. Amaalete Mini Gambooshshuwa Faajjetenni Ofolla Lainohunni

Tenne wodhora quwa 15 nna 16 aana noo gambooshshuwa dani qoqqowu bayriidi seeri quwa 53 (4) garinni faajjete woy xawoho ofollinanniha ikkanno.

Quwa 19. Gambooshshe Woshshate Daafira

1. Miillate songote woshshatto sa'annohu amaalete mini baalante miillara yannatenni iilla dandiitannota addi addi tuqi-xadooshshe horoonsi'ratenni ikkanno.
2. Amaalete miniti wiinaamu songo tenne wodho quwa 16 (2) garinni wo'mitannota ikkitanno.
3. Amaalete miniti rosantino songo yanna tenne wodho quwa 15 (1) garinni ikkite songote barruwa amaalete mini songaafichi murino garinni ikkitanno.

Quwa 20. Miillate Gambooshshenna Ofollate Pirotokoolle

1. Gambooshshu pirotokoole aante noota ikkitanno:
 - a. Ayno amaalete mini miili amaalete mini gambooshshi yannara amaalete mini ayirrinyenna gaacheena agaranno garinni uddi'ra noosi.
 - b. Cinaancho quwa 1(a) aana worroonni amaalete mini ayrinye agarate amaalete mini miillara mittu dirinni mitte hinge pirotokoollete uduunne hirranniha ikkanna tittirshu gumulo biddissunni murranniha ikkanno.
 - c. Konni quwira cinaanchu quwi (a) aana ofoltinoti xaphooma woro agarante heedheenna ayno miili yannitte woy buditte tuuti uddano uddi'ra noosi.
 - d. Komitete miilla amaalete mine lekkisse xaado assitannowa tuuti darga amaalete mini ayirrinyenna gaacheena agarino garinni uddidhe leella noonsa.
 - e. Ayno amaalete mini miili woy koysamaanchi gambooshshu ledoronta xaadannokki woy hasiisannokki udiinnicho amade amaalete mini hoowe ea dinosi.
2. Gambooshshu yannara ofollate gari aane nooha ikkanno:
 - a. Amaalete mini gambooshshe ofollinanni hari giddo miillate woy kooysamaano wosini ofolla haja la'annonsa bissa ledor amaalatenni songaafichunni murantanno.
 - b. Aye miili woy kooysamaanchu wosinchino gambooshshu ha'rinsho giddo barcimisi gobbaanni fule ofolla dinosi.
3. Cinaanchu quwi 2(b) gumulaanchimma la''annosi bisi illaallisanno.

Quwa 21. Gambooshshe Assate Hasiisaanno Ikkitubba

1. Amaalete mini borro mini gambooshshe assate hasiisannori injiinota balaxe buuxa noosi.

2. Wolqate aleenni ikkino korkaatinni woy la''annosi bisi fajjonni agurranna Aye miilino hiikkuyno amaalet mini gambooshshira leella noosi.
3. Barru gambooshshi hanafara albaanni amaalet mine la'annoseti loosu kifile su'mu qorqorsha ha'rissanno.
4. Gambooshshe ha'risate hasiisannori wo'ma hoogiro woy wolqate aleenni ikkinori tuncu yiiha ikkiro amaalet mine la'annoseti loosu kifile hakkawoytenni songaafichaho egensiisa noosi.
5. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 4 garinni gambooshshe ofollate dandaa hoongiha ikkiro songaafichu borrote mini ragaanni qole miilla affano gede assanno.

Quwa 22. Gambooshshe Hanafate Daafira

1. Gambooshshu yanna iillase leellishate bilbila macciishshiinshiro woy wole doogonni xawinsiro miilla gambooshshu hara e'e darga dargansa amada agarantannonsa.
2. Miilla dargansa amaddunna wolurino hasiisannori wo'mi gedensaanni songaafichu tuuti-qineessaanchunni dargasi amadanno; gambooshshe madooshshu qorreessinni fananno.
3. Songaafichu bayriidi seera quwa 54 (1) garinni songo guuta ikkase woy amaalet mini miillanni $\frac{2}{3}^{ki}$ anga aleenni leellansa buuxanno.
4. Songote guunte buuxantu gedensaanni Songaafichu tenne wodho garinni barraho qixxaabbina hasaawu umma mineho shiqishanno.

Quwa 23. Gambooshshe Massagate Daafira

1. Tenne wodhora quwa 9 cinaanchu quwa 2 garinni ayno amaalet mini gambooshshi songaafichunni massagamanno.
2. Songaafichu Aye gambooshshe massaganno yannara hi'ra eannokki, tii''i-farconna taalcho ikkitino wodhi-woro ha'runsa hasiisannosi.

3. Songaafichu umisi laoshshinni addita coyi'rate kaayyo miillate aate hasi'riro baalunku bissa beeqqo mereersitinota ikka noose.
4. Songaafichu gambooshshe massaganno yannara gambooshshu ha'rinsho qoqqowunna amaalet mini ayirrinnyenna gaacheena agartinota ikkase buuxa noosi.
5. Aye miili hedosi xawisanno yannara tenne wodhora qumminsoonni akatoommenna amanyoote sa'a hoogi geeshsha songaafichu hira e'e uurrisa dinosi.
6. Songaafichu amaalet mini songo ha'rinshora amanyootu xa'mo kaysanno miilira balaxote kaayyo aasira hasiisanno. Konni korkaatinni coyi'ranna uurrinsi miiliti taxxote yanna qolle uynannisita ikkitanno.
7. Hasaawu umira shiqqino hajo amandoonnise yanna giddo ikkado hasaawa assini gedensaanni songaafichu hajote aana muro aamantanno gede assanno.
8. Songaafichu hasaawu yannara miillatenni ka'inota addi addi hedo muro aate injaanno daninni qineesse huuro uysiisanno.
9. Kuni quwi hasiishshisi garinni komitete massagaanorano jeefamanno.

Quwa 24. Amaalete Mini Loosu Yanna

1. Qoqqowu bayriidi seeri quwa 49 cinaancho 1 (b) garinni amaalet mini ajay ajeenna dirunni mitte hige gamba yaanno.
2. Amaalete mini baxxino garinni mura hoogiro songote loosi yanna aante noota ikkitanno:
 - a. Soodo 2:30 – 6:30 geeshshaati.
 - b. Barra 8:00 – 12:00 geeshshaati.
 - c. Soodo ofollinanni songora 4 saatenna bocunni kayse 5 saate geeshsha, barra ofollinanni songora 9:45 kayse 10:15 saate geeshsha bunu fooliishsho yanna ikkanno.

3. Aleenni cinaancho quwa “c” aana worronnihu hee’rirono hasaawu umi xaphoomu garinni ka’ne songaafichu baxxitinota bunu, sagaletenna xaphishshu yanna murara dandaanno.

Quwa 25. Amaalete Mini Loosu Afoo

1. Qoqqowu bayriidi seeri quwa 5 garinni qoqqowunnihu loosu afii Sidaamu Afoo ikkanno. Aye gambooshshe Sidaamu Afiinni ha’risanni.
2. Aleenni cinaancho quwi 1 aana xawinsoonnihu noo gedee hee’reenna miilla hedonsa seekkite xawisa dandiitanno afoo coyi’ra dandiitanno. Tirete owaante afi’rate songaafichunni hajajo heedhuro amaalete mini miilla mereerinni dooramara dandaanno.
3. Aleenni cinaancho quwi 2 garinni mittu miili hedosi tiraanchu xawisanno yannara coyi’rannohunna tirannohu mereero tiro aana damatteso’ro kalaqantino yaannohu ayno miili taashshote hedo shiqishara dandaanno.

Quwa 26. Songaale Amandanni Gara

1. Aye amaalete mini songo Songaaletenni amadantanno.
2. Songaalete halaalanchimma buuxisiisate songaalete borreessaanchi malaatisihu gedensaanni songaafichootaho shiqishenna addi addi hayyonni halaalanchimmase buuxatenni songaafichootu malaatisseenna maareekkantanno.
3. Songaale hasiishshu garinni borrotenni, misiletenni woy huurotenni amandanni.
4. Aye dani hayyonni amadantinoti amaalete mini songaale Sidaamu Afiinni borrotenni qixxaabbe kaajjitanno gede assinanni.
5. Mitte songaale garunni diamadantino yaatenni miillatenni shiqqannoti taashshote hedo huuro-hinkiilaanchunni amandoonnite ledi heewisiinseenna gara ikkite leelturo taaltanno gede assinanni.

6. Aye songaale shotunni afi'ratenna horoonsi'rate dandiissanno daninni yannitte maareekko amadooshshi amuraatinni ofoltanno.

Quwa 27. Songote Kooysamanno Wosincho

1. Ayno kooysamaanchu wosinchi gambooshsheho leellara dandaanno.
2. Ayno kooysamaanchu wosinchi amaalete mini ayirrinnyenna gaacheena agaranna amanyoote ayirrisa hasiissannosi.
3. Gambooshsheho leellannohu kooysamaanchu wosinchi amaalete mini ayirrinnyenna gaacheena agarannokkinna amanyoote ayirrisannokki ikkiro amaalete mini pirotokoole ragaanni xe'nesi taashshi'ranno gede assinanni. Hasiishhisi garinni tenne wodho quwa 30 (8) jeefantannoha ikkanno.

Quwa 28. Irkote Owaante Uytanno Loosaasine

1. Songote yannara gaamantanno loosasine amaalete mini songo canticshannokki garinni loosonsa loosa noonsa.
2. Aye irko assanno loosaasinchi amaalete mini ayirrinnyenna gaacheena agaranna amanyoote ayirrisa hasiissannosi.
3. Aye irko assanno loosaasinchi gambooshshu yannara loosino huno jawa ikkituro tenne wodhora quwa 30 (8) aana worantino qaafo aana ledotenni borrote mini hajo disippiliinetenni lae seeru garinni hasiissanno qaafo adhinanni gede songaafichu hajajara dandaanno.

Quwa 29. Miillate Coyi'rate Akatoommenna Amanyote

1. Aye miili amaalete mini songora hedosi wolaphotenni xawisate qoossosi agarantinote.
2. Cinaanchu quwi 1nna wolootu tenne wodhora xawinsoonnihu agaramino gedeenni heereenna ayno miili aante noo akatoomme heedhasira hasiisanno:

- a. Coyo'rannori amadamino hasaawu umi ledo xaadinoha ikke harancho, xawado, marri-higiweelonna fajjinoonnisi yanna ayirisinoha ikka noosi.
- b. Yoote mine noo haja amaalete mini gambooshshira shiqa dinose.
- c. Suwashshu wodaaninni woy halaalu aana xintamino hasaawa assa noosi.
- d. Gobbatenna qoqqowu hattono dagate keerenna ga'labbo hunanno hasaawa assa dinosi.
- e. Hasaawisi amaalete mini, miillate, wolu mannootinna uurrinshuwa ayirrinnyenna gaacheena agarinoha ikka noosi.
- f. Hasaawisi heddo xawisate, irkisate woy giwate wodhi-woro ha'runsinoxanna wole miilla qoosso ayirrisinoha ikka noosi.
- g. Mittu miili hedosi xawisate ha'rinsho aana hee'reenna gungumatenni, cancatenni, anga ganatenni, fiiqatenninna xaphoomunni ayno akatoommiweelo ikkitonni hasaawisi uurrara dihasiisanno.
- h. Ayno miili songote yannara hasaawu umi ledo xaadooshshu nookkita ayno borronabbawa dinosi.
- i. Songote hari giddo sijaara wiliishsha hoolloonnite.
- j. Amaalete mini loossa ledo xaadooshshu nookkita ayno sanadeno songote hari qooxeessa tuqisa hoolloonnite.
- k. Songote giddo sanade daratenni giwo xawisa hoolloonnite.
- l. Amaalete mini koridereranna songote hari qooxeessira songo cancishanno garinni hasaawanna huuro macciishshiisha hoolloonnite.
- m. Aliidi ofollaanchira noo wosincho woshsha woy malaatunni mu'linse heddo aa hoolloonnite

- n. Songaafichu coyi'ranno hattono huuro uynanninna kiirranni yannara songote harinni fula hoolloonnite.
 - o. Aye miili addi addi baandirra, sumudda, woy wole malaatta amade eanna leellisha hattono mofokkire macciishshiisha dinosi.
 - p. Aye miili songaafichu gambooshe massaganno yannara mare coyshiisha dinosi.
 - q. Fajjinoonni bissa gobbaanni ayno amaalete mini miilli ikko irko uuytanno ogeeyye amaalete mini gambooshshi yannara silke adhite ea hoolloonnite. Tittirsha biddisunni murranni.
3. Hasaaawa assate hasi'ranno miili aane noo amanyoote ha'runsa noosi:
- a. Aye miili hasaawasi hanafanno woyte "Ayirrado songaaficha galateemmo" yaa hasiissannosi.
 - b. Coyi'raanchu wole amaalete mini miila qummi assa hasi'riro "ayirrado/ayirradu" yitanno qaalla hasiishshinsa garinni horoonsi'ra noosi.
 - c. Aye miili paartesi woy Amaalete mini miila lekkise hedo xawisa hasi'riro paartete woshamaanchi ragaanni su'misi songaafichoho sa'a noosi.
 - d. Aye hedo aate hasi'rannohu woy amanyootu xa'mo noosi miili songaafichoho leellannosi garinni anga gotti asse leellishate gobbaanni huuro macciishshiishatenni hasiissannokki millimmonna akata leellishatenni coyi'rate kaayyo afi'rate wo'naala dinosi.
 - e. Coyi'rate kaayyo uynisikkinni uynoonnisi gede kiire coyi'ra hanafino miila songaafichu hasaawasi uurrise fajjinoonnisi miilira kaayyo aanno.

- f. Aye miili coyi'ranni hee'reenna songaafichu uurrisisiro coyi'ra aguranna songaafichunni aamamannosi biddissa ayirrisa hasiissannosi.
 - g. Hasaawaho hedo shiqishino miili hajote aana muro aate albaanni shiqqino hedo kaysa dandaanno. Hedosi kaaysiro hajote aana hananfoonni hasaawi uurranno.
 - h. Balaxe songaafichu fajja hoogiro borro nabbambanni hasaawa assa hoolloonnite. Ikkollana, harammaadda qaagiishshuwa qixxeesse coyi'ra dandiinanni.
4. Aye miili aleenni cinaanchu quwi 3 (d) garinni Shiqishannoti amanyootu xa'mo:
- a. Mashalaqqe xa'mannota ikka dinose.
 - b. Urrinshasi xawisannota ikka dinose.
 - c. Korkaatillo hedo aana xintantinota ikka dinose.
5. Cinaanchu quwa (4) shiqqanno amanyootu xa'mo aana yekkeerama difajjinanni. Ikkollana, songaafichu hasiisannoha lawe leellisiro xawishshu xa'mo shiqishara dandaanno.

Quwa 30. Gambooshshu Akatoommenna Amanyoote Ayirrisiisa Lainohunni

1. Songaafichu amanyoote ayirrisiisannotinna muro jeefisiisannoti hasiisanno biilloonyi hee'rannosi.
2. Tenne wodhora worroonni akatoommenna amanyootuwa diigantanno woyte:
 - a. Songaafichu hasaawa uurrisanno; su'munni woshshe taashshote qaagiishsha aanno.
 - b. Coyi'rate aana noo miili qaagiishsha adhe sao xa'miri gedensaanni hasaawasi sufara dandaanno.

- c. Uynoonnisita taashshote qaagiishsha ayirrisannokki miili songaafichu hajajonni gambooshshu giddonni fulanno gedde assinanni.
 - d. Songaafichu mittu miili amanyootu gobbaanni ikkino akata leellishino yee ammaniro gambooshshunni fushshasira dandaanno. Fulanno gedde hajanjoonnisi miili hakkawoytenni gambooshshunni fula noosi.
 - e. Cinaancho fidale(c) woy (d)aana worroonni hajajo ayirrisannokki miili amaalet mini ayirrinyu agarooshshu wolqanni gadachame fulanno gedde songaafichu hajajara dandaanno.
 - f. Cinaancho fidale (c) woy (d) garinni fulino miili ikkitote garinni mitte songo geeshsha songaafichunni ittisamara dandaanno.
 - g. Cinaancho fidale (f) woy (d) garinni gadachame amaalet mini songonni fulanno gedde assinoonnihu ayno amaalet mini miili aantete lametenni ajjinokki amaalet mini songonniinna amaalet mini loossanni songaafichunni ittisamanno.
3. Huno jawa woy marro marro higgina ikkita leelturo hasiisi garinni songaafichu shiqishanno mooshinenni amaalet mini hajote aana male muro aanno woy seeru, farcotenna danchu gashshooti hajubba uurrinshu komiteni la”ame shiqasira hajajara dandaanno.
4. Amaalet mini Aye miili shiqishanno mooshine garinni aleenni cinaancho quwa 3 aana sayinsoonni muro aye yannarano kaaysara dandaanno.
5. Songaafichu kalaqantinoti amanyootu mitiimma xaphoomunni barru gambooshshi ha’rinsho lowonta cancishshannota woy miillate mereero giwansho kalaqqa dandiitannota woy ga’labbo hunte

leeltinota ikkituro woy huntara dandiitanno yee hediro gambooshshe uurreisara dandaanno. Hasiisirono amaalet mini ayirrinyu agarooshshu wolqa mereero e'e kalaqantino mitiimma uurrissanno gede hajajara dandaanno.

6. Songaafichu uurriru songo hakko barranni sufe ha'risa dandiiru isi muranno yannanni gambooshshu sufanno gede assanno. Woy wole yannara saaysara dandaanno. Gambooshshu hanafanno woyteno amaalet mini hajote aana hasaawe muro saysanno.
7. Cinaano quwa 2 nna 3 aana nooti tittirshu woro mittunni roortino miilla woy songaafichu hajajo ayirrisantannokki assitu woy halantu miilla aanano jeefantannoha ikkanno.
8. Amaalet mini gambooshshi ha'rinshora koysamaanchu wosinchinni woy irkisaanchu loosaasinchinni kalaqantannoti amanyootu xe'ne heedhuro songaafichu taashshote qaagiishsha aanno; woy wole hasiissanno qaafu adhanno.

FOOLIISHSHO LEE

Hasaawu Umo Qixxeessanna Yanna Beehate Daafira

Quwa 31. Hasaawu Umo Burqisate Daafira

Amaalet mini hasaawanno umma burqitannohu:

1. Jeefisiisaanote amaale mininni
2. Songaafichuwiinni
3. Komittatewiinni
4. Amaalet mini miillawiinni
5. Paarlaamu gaamonni
6. Amaalet minira hundaano ikkitino wolootta uurrinshuwanni ikkara dandaanno.

Quwa 32. Hasaawu Umo Suudisa

1. Amaalete mini hasaawannohu ayno hasaawu umi suudisamannohu amaalete mini qineessaano komitenni ikkanno.
2. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 1 garinni suudisaminohu hasaawu umi qineessaano komitera shiqannohu aanino garinni ikkanno:
 - a. Aleenni quwa 31 cinaancho quwa 1 nna 5 aana burqinohu hasaawu umi woshshamaanonsa widoonni ikkanno.
 - b. Aleenni quwa 31 cinaancho quwa 2, 3 nna 4 aana burqannohu hasaawu umi songaafichu widoonni ikkanno.
3. Qineessaano komite hasaawaho shiqanno umo sumiimmetenni murtanno. Sumiimmete iillinoonnihu hasaawu umi kaajja hasiissusikkinni dhaaddote amaalete minira hasaawaho shiqanno.
4. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 3 garinni sumiimmete iillinoonnikkihu hasaawu umi songaafichu widoonni amaalete minira shiqe amaalete mini miillanni sase anganni mitte huurotenni irkissuro hasaawu umo ikke kaajjanno.
5. Aye yannara mootimmannihu hasaawu umi balaxooshshe uyneennasi hasaawaho shiqanno.
6. Barrunniha hasaawu uminna qeechinoonni hasaawu yanna songaafichu widoonni amaalete mini songo ofoltara 48 saate albaanni miilla affanno gede assinanni.
7. Amaalete mini baxxino raga wora hoogi geeshsha amaalete mininni gattanno gede assinoonniti hasaawu umma hakko dirinni wirro dishiqqanno.

**Quwa 33. Barru Hasaawu Umira Amadantinokki Hajo La”antara
Mooshiine Shiqisha**

1. Barru hasaawu umira amadantinokkiti kayinni songaafichu fajjinoti dagate horo nooseti winaamu hajo miillatenni shiqquro amaalet mine hasaawa assinanni.
2. Cinaanchu quwi 1 garinni songaafichu fajjo afi'rinokki mooshine amaalet minira dishiqanno; songaafichuno mooshine adha hoogino korkaata xawisate digadachamanno.
3. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 1 aana xawinsoonna moonshine amaalet mini songora mitto barra balaxe songaafichoho shiqa noosi. Aante noo bissarano affino iilla noose.
 - a. Aaalet mini borro mine
 - b. Qaru mootimmae woshshamaanchira
 - c. Hajo la'anno jeefisiisaanchu loosu minira
4. Tenne wodhora quwa 41 aana xawinsoonniri noo gedeenni heereenna konni quwi garinni shiqqanno mooshine aaninore wonsha noose:
 - a. Mittu miili mitte yannanni mitte moonshine aleenni shiqisha didandaanno.
 - b. Mitte gambooshshi yannara shiqqannoti mitte mooshine callate.
 - c. Shiqqanno mooshine aana assinanni hasaawi mitte hajo aana muraminoha ikkara hasiisanno.
 - d. Shiqqanno mooshine qoqqowu mootimma hundaanni ikkitannotanna yannite ikka hasiisannose.
 - e. Addi horo xa'mo kaysannota ikka dinose.
 - f. Balaxe la'amara dinye amandoonni woy ha'rinshote aana noo hajo ma ikkitannoro himanantannota ikka dinose.
5. Konni quwi garinni fajjo afidhino mittu dani mooshine giddonni balaxooshshe uyneenna amaalet minira shiqqannomooshine songaafichunni murantanno.

6. Konni quwi garinni fajjo afidhino mooshine shiqishaanchi songaafichu widoonni mooshine shiqishara amaalete mini fajjo xa'miranno gede assinanni.
7. Songaafichu mooshinennihu gumu coy xawa hoogisiro hajote sumiimme aara woy ho'lara albaanni shiqqinosi mooshine amaalete minira niwaawetenni shiqishatenninna la'annosi gumulsiisaanchu loosi golinni woy shiqishaanchu miilinni hajote aana xawishshu aamamanno gede assi gedensaanni muro aara dandaanno. Mooshine adhirono aleenni cinaanchu quwi 6 garinni shiqqanno gede fajjo aanno.
8. Aleenni cinaachu quwi 6 garinni songaafichu fajjo afidhinoti ayno moonshine amaalete mini ontu miillanni irkisanturo hasaawaho shiqanno.
9. Mooshinete hasiissannoti hasaawu yanna songaafichunni gaamantanno.

Quwa 34. Yanna Gaammaanni Gara

1. Tenne wodhonni xawinsoonniri wolootta woro agarante heedheenna mittu mittunku hasaawu umira hasiissannoti hasaawu yanna gamaantannohu amaalete mini qineessaancho komite sumiimmenni ikkitanno.
2. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 1 garinni sumiimmete iillinoonnikkiti yannatte qeecho songaafichu widoonni baalanti doorshu hedo amaalete minira shiqeenna hajote aana badooshshu noonsa bissa hedonsa shiqishshanno gede assinihu gedensaanni amaalete mininni murantanno.
3. Yanna qeechate yannara hedote wora hasiissanno ikkitubba aante noore ikkitanno:

- a. Ayno safote seerira mitte mittente niwaawe deerrira hasiissannoti hasaawu yanna hasiishshu garinni gaamantanno.
 - b. Ayno bisinni amaalet minira shiqqanno rippoorte woy murete hedo hasiishshu garinni shiqishshunna hasaawu yanna gaammanniseta ikkanno.
 - c. Qoqqowu Pirezidaantichi amaalet mini songora shiqishanno rippoortera yannate gawalo diworranni.
 - d. Qoqqowu mootimmani shiqqanno diru safote baajeete lainohunni assinanni hasaawira ikkado yanna gaammani.
 - e. Wole amaalet minira shiqqannoti ayno hajora ikkitote garinni hasiissanno yanna gaammani.
4. Paarlamu gaamo amaalet mine noonsa barcima kaima assatenni shiqishshanno hedora hasaawu umira amandoonni xaphooma yanna giddonni gaammanninsa.
 5. Miilla hedonsa xawisa dandiitanno gede hasaawu umira qeechinoonni xaphooma yanna giddonni hasiishshu garinni coydhanno yanna gaammanninsa.
 6. Shiqino hasaawi umi qooxeessa ka'anno xa'muwanna hedo aana la'annosi bisi dawaro qolate woy hedo aate hasiissanno yanna hajote qeechinoonni xaphooma yanna giddonni gaammansata ikkitanno.

Quwa 35. Hettisamaanote Qeechinnanni Yanna

1. Qoqqowu amaale minira woshshinanni lame uurrinshu gambooshshira mitte mittentera mitte saate hettisamaano paarte shiqishshanno hasaawi umi aana amaalet mini hasaawa assannote. Tini saate hettisamaanote yanna yaamante woshshantanno.
2. Hettisamaanote yannara hasaawa assinanni umi amaalet mini qineessaancho komite giddo noo rooriydi hettisamaano paarte woy paarlamu gaamo lekkisamaano balaxooshshe uytanno hettisamaanonniha hasaawu umo ikkanno.

Quwa 36. Hasaawu Yanna

1. Tenne wodho quwa 34 garinni qeechinoonnihu yanna horoonsi'rate tittirshi jeefishshi gari songaafichunni massagamanno.
2. Paartete woy paarlaamu gaamo massagaano woy woshshamaano woy lekkisamaano paartensa lekkisse hedo shiqishshara balaxote kaayyo uynnanninsa. Aanteteno wolootu amaalet mini miilla hedonsa shiqishshara kaayyo uynansara dandiinanni.
3. Tenne wodho quwa 34 (4) garinni paartete qeechinoonnihu yannate horoonsi paartetenni woy paarlamu gaamonni muramanno.
4. Wolootu amaalet mini miilla xa'monna hedo shiqishshanno gedde tenne wodho quwa 34(5) garinni songaafichu kaayyo aanno.
5. Ayno coyi'rannohu qeechinoonnisi yanna gidde coyi'ranna umisi korkaata ikkinokkihunni hafanfarantino yanna songaafichunni kiisantannosi.
6. Soongaafichu aanno xawishshi hattono Aye bisi woy hojji manchi amaalet minira aara hasi'noonni xawishshi woy farci'ro coyi'rate yannate kio diassinanni.
7. Mittu miilira mitte hajoo aana mitte yanna aleenni coyi'rate kaayyo diheedhannosi. Ikkirono, coyi'raanchu haaro hedo ledikkinni balaxe coyi'rino hajonni hedosi taashshate woy hedote qooxeessa taashshote hedo shiqishate hasi'nanni woyte songaafichu wirro coyi'rate kaayyo aasira dandaanno.
8. Songaafichu mitte mittente hasaawu yannara ofoltinoti yannate gawalo goofase afiro coyi'rannoha uurrisara agarrannisi. Ikkirono, songaafichu hasiisannoha lawe leellisiro ledote yanna aara dandaanno.

FOOLIISH SHO LAMALA

Mooshiine

Quwa 37. Mooshiinete Daafira

Mooshine yekkeero assinannita woy assinannikkita ikkatara dandiitanno.

Quwa 38. Mooshiinete Dana

Amaalete mini hasaawe muro woy hedo aanno gedde xa'manno mooshine:

1. Qara mooshine
2. Amaalete mini loosi gara la'anno mooshine
3. Woyyeesote mooshine
4. Cinaancho woyyeessote mooshine ikkitara dandiitanno

Quwa 39. Mooshinete Shiqo Lainohunni

Tenne wodhora wolu garinni wora hoongi geeshsha:

1. Aynomooshine ikkitote garinni amaalete mini qineessaancho komitenni hasaawu umo ikkita qixxaabburo woy songaafichu fajjira shiqqara dandiitanno.
2. Aynomoonshine ikkitote garinni qaalunni woy borrotenni shiqqanoose.
3. Tenne wodho quwa 39 (2) garinni shiqqanno mooshine:
 - a. Mooshinennita qara amado hanqaffinotanna
 - b. Amaalete mini mooshinete aana muro aa nooseta ikkase woy hoogase xawadunni leellishannota ikka noose.
4. Wooroonni xawinsoonniri moonshinete dani dhaaddotenni amaalete minira shiqqara dandiitanno:
 - a. woyyeessote mooshine

- b. cinaancho woyyeessote mooshine
 - c. amanyootu xa'mo kaysanno mooshine
 - d. barru hasaawi umira qixxaabbino hajo wole yannara saysate woy amadantino aantenni jeefisantara woy balaxooshshe uynara xa'mitanno mooshine
 - e. komitetenni shiqqino rippoorte aana hasaawa assini gedensaanni muro aate xa'mitanno mooshine
 - f. mittu safote seeri la'anno komitera massagamikkinni dhaaddotenni tittirshu hasaawira amaalete mini songora shiqara xa'mitanno mooshine
 - g. amaalete mini mittu hasaawu umi aana ikkado hasaawa assinohura hasaawu uurreenna muro sa'anno gede assate xa'mitanno mooshine
 - h. hasaawu umi aana torbini gedensaanni muro wole yannara sa'ara xa'mitanno mooshine
5. Mittu miili mittete aleenni ikkitino mooshine shiqisha dinosi.
 6. Amaalete mini qineessaancho komite woy songaafichu amaalete mini wodho woy rosamino assooti gara gurchitanno mooshine shiqqanno woyte mooshine ikkitote garinni woyyeessara woy mooshine shiqishino bisi taashshe shiqishanno gede assara dandaanno.
 7. Shiqqino mooshine aana assinanni hasaawi mitte hajo aana calla muraminoha ikka dinosi.

Quwa 40. Qara Mooshiine

Qara mooshine yaa umose dandiitinonna wole mooshine aana woy amaalete mini hasaawanno Aye hasaawu umi aana irkidhinokki amaalete mini muro woy hedo xa'mitannonna woyyeessote mooshine shiqqasera dandiitanno mooshineeti.

Quwa 41. Woyyeessote Mooshiine Daafira

1. Songaafichu fajjo afidhino qaramooshine aana woyyeessote mooshine shiqqara danditanno.
2. Hasaawu xaphishirano mooshine shiqishi bisi dawaro aanno gede assinanni.
3. Hasaawaho shiqqino mooshinenna qixxaabbino woyyeessote mooshine aana amaalete mini muro woy hedo aanno gede assinanni.
4. Amaalete mini songora shiqqannoti woyyeessote mooshine:
 - a. shiqqino mooshinenni hanqafantino qaalla fultanno gede woy
 - b. shiqqino mooshinera afantanno qaalla saranze woletenni riqiwantanno gede woy
 - c. shiqqinomooshinera qaalla lexxitanno gede xa'mitanno mooshine ikkitara danditanno.
5. Aye woyyeessote mooshine:
 - a. shiqqino hedo ledi lawooshshu nooseta
 - b. haaro hajo hanqafantara xa'mitannokkita
 - c. shiqqinoti qara mooshine danna halashshitannokkita
 - d. Shiqqino hedo roorenka xawado assitannota ikka hasiissannose.

Quwa 42. Cinaancho Woyyeessote Mooshiine

1. Songaafichu fajjonni shiqqino woyyeessote mooshine aana cinaancho woyyeessote mooshine shiqqara danditanno.
2. Cinaancho woyyeessote mooshine aane noo amuraatinni massagantanno:
 - a. Woyyeessote mooshine ledi dhaaddote garimma nooseta ikka noose.
 - b. Woyyeessote mooshie calla woyyeessate illacha tugginotanna qara mooshine kissannokkita ikka noose.

- c. Woyyeessote mooshine danna halashshitannokkita, haaronna baxxitino hedo hanqaffinokkita ikka noose.
- d. Woyyeessote mooshine wo'munni wo'ma agursiissannotanna tugisiisse hunsiissannota ikka dinose.
- e. Cinaancho woyyeessote mooshine aana assinanni hasaawi shiqqino woyyeessate hajo aana calla illachishinoha ikka noosi.
- f. Cinaancho woyyeessote mooshine aana wole woyyeessaancho hedo shiqisha difajjinanni.

Quwa 43. Woyyeessotenna Cinaancho Woyyeessote Mooshiine Lainohunni Ledote Amanyoote

1. Ayemooshinete seerinna rosamino assooti amaalet minira shiqqanno woyyeessote mooshine woy cinaancho woyyeessote mooshine aana jeefisamannoha ikkanno.
2. Aye woyyeessote mooshine woy cinaancho woyyeessote mooshine woyyeessinara hasi'noonni hajo borrotenni qixxaabbeenna songaafichaho shiqa noose.
3. Woyyeessote mooshine shiqqanno woyte qara mooshine aana hattono cinaancho mooshine aana assinanni hasaawi uurranno; woyyeessote mooshine aana woy cinaancho mooshine aana aantensa garinni hasaawa assine muro uyni gedensaanni qara mooshine aana hasaawu sufanno.
4. Tenne wodhora aana wolu garinni xawisa hoongiro mitte yannara mitte roortinoti woyyeessote mooshine woy cinaancho mooshine shiqqara didandiitanno. Ikkennano, woyyeessote aana assinnanni hasaawi goofanno woyte wole woyyeessote mooshine woy cinaancho woyyeessote mooshine shiqqara dandiitanno.

Quwa 44. Mooshiinete Safaraano

Tenne wodhora aana wolu garinni xawisa hoongiro Ayemooshiine:-

1. Qoqqowu mootimma biilloonyi hundaanni ubbanno hajo la'annota ikka noose.
2. Mitte damatte hajo calla amaddinota ikka noose.
3. Xawadonna leeltinota ikka noose.
4. Shiqqanno hedora hasiissannokki xawishshuwa, maqishsha woy wole hajubba amaddinota ikka dinose.
5. Amaalete minita albilicho muro himantinota ikka dinose.
6. Mittu amaalete mini loosu diri giddo sumuumme afi'rinohunni woy tunge sa'noonnihunni amadotenni labbanno hajo la'annota ikka dinose.
7. Garimmaweelo woy hasiisannokki xawishshuwa amaddinota ikka dinose.
8. Yoote ha'rinsho aana afantannota ayno hajo la'annota ikka dinose.
9. Seeru garinni wo'munni woy gamunni yooaanchimmate woy gashshootu yoo aate loosu loosanno woy mitte hajo buuxanno gede woy xiinxallitanno gede uurrinno bisinni la'amate aana noo hajo la'annota ikka dinose.

FOOLIISHSHO SETTE

Gumulo Saysate Daafira

Quwa 45. Gumulo Saysannire

1. Mittu mittunku hasaawu umira tenne wodho quwa 23 cinaancho quwa 8nna 9 garinni muro uynanni.
2. Ayno miili hasaawu umi aana ikkado hasaawa assinoonni yee ammaniro hasaawu uurreenna muro aamantara mooshine shiqishara dandaanno. Tini mooshine songaafichunni sumiimme afidhuro hajote aana muro sayinsanni.

3. Bayriidi seerira quwa 94 (2) garinni ayno muro sa'annohu gambooshsheho leeltino amaalet mini miillanni rooriydi huuronniiti.
4. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 3 aani xawinsoonnihi heerirano aantino hajubba murate amaalet miniti sasunni lame anga huurote irko hasiissanno:
 - a. Bayriidi seerira quwa 111 nna 112 aana ofoltinota bayriidi seera woyyeessate hedo kaajjishatenna burqisate,
 - b. Bayriidi seerira quwa 108 (1)nna (2) aana nooha wiinamu yanna lallawa kaajjishate, hattono yannate gawalo seedisate,
 - c. Bayriidi seerira quwa 13 (2) garinni damatte qoossuwanna wolapho woro federaalete mootimmanni woyyeessanturonna
 - d. Bayriidi seerira fooliishsho 2 nna 3 bayriidi seeri wodhi-woronna damatte qoossuwa hattono hakko xawinsoonni wolapho federaalete bayriidi seerira fooliishsho 2 nna 3 woyyaabbe shiqquro.
5. Huuro aatenna kiirate gari woroonni xawinsoonni doogonni ikkanno:
 - a. Anga fushshatenni woy ikkitote garinni daheessine huuro aatenni.
 - b. Huuro kiirate ha'rinsho songaafichu gaamanno borrote mini loosaasinchi widoonni higge ikkitanno.
 - c. Murote yannara huuro taalo ikkituro songaafichu irkisanno widi amaalet mini muro ikkitanno.
 - d. Amaalete mini muro sumiimmetenni saysa hasi'riro songaafichu hettishshu nooro xa'me hettisannohu hoogiro amaalet mini wo'ma huurote irko uyno gedde kiirranni. Ikkennano, hettishshu shiqi gedensaanni cinaancho kiiri 'a' garinni huuro aamantanno gedde assinanni.

- e. Huuro aamantanno hajo badooshshu badooshshunni kaajja noosita ikkituro muro aate ha'rinsho konni daninni ikkitanno. Jeefoteno, hajote aana xaphoomunni huuro aatenni kaajjitanno.
- 6. Amaalete mini hasaawe muro aanno hajubba barrinna aantete badooshshu kiiri uynanna borreessantanno.
- 7. Aliidi xawinsoonniri komitetenni qineessame loosu aana hosanno.

Quwa 46. Gumulote Hasiisannoti Kaimu Hedo Shiqqanno Gara Lainohunni

Amaalete mini gumulote kaimu hedo afi'rate aante noo hayyo horoonsi'ra dandaanno:

- 1. Addi addi macciishshantara, nabbawantaranna la''antara dandiitanno tajubba la'annosi bisinni shiqqannosi gede assatenni,
- 2. Addi addi komite widoonni hajo buuxante shiqqannosi gede assatenni ikkanno.
- 3. Amaalete mini komitubba mittimma loossanno gede murranni woyte hajo roorinni massaggannonna qineessitanno komite ledi xawisa noosi.
- 4. Konni quwi woro komitetenni qineessante loosu aana hossanno.

Quwa 47. Gumulo Wole Yannara Saysannire

Amadamino hasaawu umi aana uynanni gumulo wole yannara sa'anno korkaatubba aante nooreeti:

- 1. Hasaawu umi ledote hasaawa hasi'rinoha ikkasi mooshinetenni xa'minironna amaalete mini muriro;
- 2. Gambooshshe hananfi woyte nooti songo guuta ikka hoogasenni hajote aana muro aate dandiissitannokkita ikkase mooshine shiqeenna xe'ne buuxanturo;
- 3. Konni quwira 30 (5) xawinsi ikkito kalaqantuha ikkiro;

4. Gumulo aate kaa'litanno gedde shiqqara hasi'noonni taje shiqa hooggeenna mooshinetenni xa'mante amaalette mininni murriro,
5. Amanyootu xa'muwa korkaatinni hasaawu uurraara amaalette mini murinoha ikkiro,
6. Hasaawu umi qooxeessa aana hanafamino hasaawi goofikkiinni balaxe la''ama hasiissannoti lowo geeshsha wiinamu hasaawu umi kaqamiha ikkiro,
7. Hasaawu aana hee'neenna amaalette mini miilla woy koysamaano wosinna aana hedeweelchonna ayirritino jaddo kalaqamase songaafichunni ammananturo,
8. Konni quwi woro komitetenni qineessante loosu aana hossanno.

Quwa 48. Gumulo Aamantino Hajo Wirro La''ate Daafira

1. Gumulo uynoonni hajo wirro la''antara amaalette minira shiqa dinose.
2. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 1 aana xawinsoonnihu heerirone aantino ikkituwanni wirro la''antara dandiitanno:
 - a. Aaalette mini gumulo uy woyte noo xe'ne taalte woy wo'mite wirro shiiquha ikkiro,
 - b. Balanxe gumulloonna hajo aana amaalette mini damatte seeru woy guma hedo so'ro kalaqasi afanturo;
 - c. Qoqqowu mootimma hajote aana ikkado xawishsha aatenni la''antasera xa'mituro
3. Konni aleenni dirroonna korkaatubbanni wirro la''amate shiqqanno hajo tenne wodho quwa 32 garinni amaalette minira shiqqanno.
4. Aleenni xawinsoonniri komitetenni qineessante loosu aana hossanno.

FOOLIISHSHO HONSE

Seera Fushsha

Quwa 49. Seera Fushsha Hanqaffanno Hajubba

Seera fushsha aaninore hanqafanno:

1. Haaro seera fushsha
2. Albi seera woyyeessa woy diiga
3. Qoqqowo hanqafaancho sumiimme kaajjisha

Quwa 50. Seera Burqisate Daafira

1. Seera burqisa qarunni mootimma loosoo ikke kunino jeefisiisaanote amaale mini widoonni ikkanno.
2. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 1 aana xawinsoonniri heerirono:-
 - a. amaalete mini miilla,
 - b. komittubba,
 - c. paarlaamu gaamo,
 - d. seerunnibiilloonye uynoonninsari wole bissa seera burqisate biilloonyi noonsa.
3. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 2 aana xawinsoonniri noo gedeenni heereenna womaashshunniha safote lallawa burqisate biilloonyi mootimma callanniho.
4. Cinaanchu quwi 2 (a) garinni shiqqannohusafote seeri borrotenni ikke miilu malaatinni irkisame songaafichoho shiqa noosi.
5. Cinaanchu quwi 2 (b) garinni burqannohu safote seeri komitete murrichinni malaatisame songaafichoho shiqa noosi.
6. Cinaanchu quwi 2(d) garinni burqannohu safote seeri uurrinshate aliidi sooreessi malaatinni irkisame songaafichoho shiqa noosi.
7. Cinaanchu quwi 2 (c) garinni burqinohu safote seeri massagaanchu woy woy woshshamaanchu malaatinni irkisaminoha ikka noosi.
8. Ayno bisi amaalete minira shiqqannoti safote seeri aantinore wonsha noosi:
 - a. safote hasiishsha,

- b. safote tittirshi amado,
- c. Safote seeri jeefisamannoha ikkiro mootimma baajeette aana heerannosi hekko xawishshu sanadenni hanqafe,
- d. Sidaamu afiinnaAmaaru afiinni hinkiilonni qixxaawe shiqa hasiissannosi.

9. Aye safote seeri tenne wodhora quwa 32 aana xawinsoonni hasaawu umi qixxaawo amuraatinni massagamanno.

Quwa 51. Safote SeeriNiwaawe

Mittu safote seeri aanino sasu niwaawete deerrinni sa’ara dandaanno:

- 1. umi niwaawe
- 2. layinki niwaawe
- 3. sayikki niwaawe

Quwa 52. Umi Niwaawe

Anino amanyoote umi niwaawera assinanniha ikkanno:

- 1. Songaafichu safote lallawa kiir oye la’anno komitera massaganno woy hasaawu umo asse dhaaddote amaalet minira shiqishanno.
- 2. Songaafichu hasaawu uminni amadantinota seeru safo dhaaddotenni amaalet minira shiqishannoha ikkiro amado haranchunni shiqishi gedensaanni amaalet mini xaphooma amado aana hasaawanno gede assinanni.
- 3. Quwa 52 (b)aana xawinsoonnihu agaramino gedeenni hee’reenna wiinamaanchimmasi korkaatinni 48 saate albaanni amaalet mini miillara iillinokkiha safote seera ikkiro sanade

amaalete minira nabbawantanno; hasiisanno hasaawa assini gedensaanni seera ikke kaajjanno.

4. Ikkeennano, safote seeru konni deerrinni kaajjikkinni saironna la'anno uurrinshu komitera la'amate massagamanno gede roore huuronni irkisamiro songaafichu widoonni safote seeri kiiraa amanteennasi la'anno komitera massagamanno.

Quwa 53. Layinki Niwaawe

Layinki niwaawe deerri aanino garinni ha'rinsanni:-

1. Safote seeri aana uurrinshu komite la'annonsa bisubba woshshatenni hasaawa assitanno
2. Massangiti uurrinshu komite safote seeri aana rippoortenna murote hedo songote shiqishshanno.
3. Cinaanchu quwi 2 garinni shiqqino rippoortenna murote hedo aana amaalete mine ikkado hasaawa assanno.
4. Tenne wodho garinni shiqqino safote seeri woy rippoortenna murote hedo aana woyyeessote mooshine shiqisha dandiinanni.
5. Safote seeri aana assinanni hasaawi ikkado ikkasi amaalete mine ammaniro huurotenni murranni.
6. Cinaanchu quwi 4 aana shiqqinoti woyyeessote mooshinesumiimme afidhuronna ledote buuxo hasiissanno yine amaalete mine ammanniha ikkiro safote seeri wirro la'amanno gede komitete woy komittuwate massanganni.

Quwa 54. Sayikki Niwaawe

Sayikki deerri niwaawe aanino garinni ha'rinsanni:

1. Aleenni quwa 53 (6) garinni safote sseri balanxe massangi komite jeefote rippoortenna murote hedo amaalet minira shiqishshanno.
2. Cinaanchu quwi 1 garinni shiqqino rippoortenna murote hedo aana amaalet mini ikkado hasaawa assi gedensaanni muro sa'anno.

Quwa 55. Huuro Aate Gara

Amaalet mini safote seera kaajjishanno woyte safote seeri aana quwu quwunni woy hasiisi garinni mitteenni muro saysanno; jeefoteno xaphoomunni huuro aatenni seera ikke fulanno gede assanno.

Quwa 56. Safote Seera Xiinxallate Yanna

1. Amaalet mine wiinammete aana ammanannoha ikka hoogiro ayno safote seeri massagaminoti uurrinshu komite hajo xiinxaabbe rippoortenna murote hedo amaalet minira shiqishate ajanni ajeenna tonaa onte loosu yanna gaammaserahasiisanno.
2. Cinaanchu quwi 1 aani xawinsoonniri heerirono safote seeri hala'linyenna ayirrinye hedote woratenni ledote yanna songaafichunni gaamantara dandiitanno.

Quwa 57. Kaajjinshoonni Seera Pirezidaantichu Malaatisara Sonkanni Gara Lainohunni

1. Songaafichu amaalet mini hasaawe sumuu yiino seera bayriidi seerira quwa 59 (3b) garinni qoqqowu pirezidaantichira malaateho soyanno.
2. Pirezidaantichu aleenni maqinsi cinaanchu quwi 1 garinni shiqinosi seera 15 barri giddo malaatise songaafichoho qolanno. Pirezidaantichu tenne yanna giddo malaatisa hoogiro seeru loosu aana hosanno.

3. Seeru Affini Gaazeexira attamame fulara albaanni hasiissannoti tekinkete taashsho songaafichu widoonni wo'mitara dandiitanno.

Quwa 58. Seera Attansiisa Lainohunni

1. Amaalete mine kaajjino seeri songaafichu widoonni Affini Gaazeexira attamamanno.
2. Amaalete mini seera attamannohu umisihiu attamote mini hee'rasira dandaanno; kuni ikka hoogiro wole uurrinshanni attamamanno gedde assanno. Attansiisate baajeete mootimma gaantanoha ikkanno.
3. Balaxooshshe uyneenna wiinamunni attamamara hasi'nanni seeri hee'riro songaafichu la'annosi attansiisaanchu bisira biddissa aanno.
4. Amaalete mini muro garinni seeru Sidaamu Afii, Amaaru Afiinna Ingilizete Afii hinkiilonni qixxaaweenna attamishshaho sonkanni.
5. Amaalete mine la'annosi bisi serubbate tironna attamooshshe ha'runsanno.

Quwa 59. Seerubba Tuqisa lainohunni

1. Amaalete mininni fultanno seerubba la'annosi jeeфизиisaanchu bisi tuqisanno.
2. Amaalete mininni fulino seeri garunni tuqisama noha ikkasi hasiissanno ha'runsonna illaallishsha assanno.
3. Cinaanchu quwi 1 aana ofollino loosu qeechi jefishsha la'annoseti uurnshu komite ha'runsitanno.

Quwa 60. Seerubbate Tittirsha Amadate Daafira

Amaalete mini diru dirunkunni fushshanno seeri tittirsha amadanno; la'annonsa bissano affanno gedde assanno.

FOOLIISHSHO TONNE

Baajeette Kaajjishate Ha'rinshe

Quwa 61. Baajeete Qixxeessate Ha'rinsho

Bayriidi seeri quwa 57 (3) garinni qoqqowu mootimma amaale mini amaalete minira safote baajeete qixxeesse shiqishanno.

Quwa 62. Shiqote Gara Lainohunni

Gadachitanno hajo hee'ra hoogguro safotebaajeette, baajeettete diri hanafara lemiina ontu barri gate heereenna mootimma amaalete mine qixxaabbe xaphoomunninna tittitotenni amaalete minira shiya noose.

Quwa 63. Hasaawu Yanna

Safote baajeette aana hasaawate qineessinanni yanna mittu barrinni aja dinose.

Quwa 64. Baajeettete Aana Assinanni Hasaawa

Safote Baajeette amaalete minira shiqqu gedensaanni songaafichu gaamanno barrinna sa''atenni womaashshu Biiro Sooreessi safotebaajeette lainohunni amaalete mini qineessote komitera xawishsha eenna, xaphoomunni wodhi-worotenna safote baajeette seeri kaiminni hasaawa assinanni.

Quwa 65. SafoteBaajeette Shiqisha

Baajeettete xawishshi aana assinanni xaphoomu hasaawi goofihu gedensaanni safotebaajeette womaashshunna mootimma jiro qorqorshu hajubba uurrinshu Komitera sonkanni.

Quwa 66. Hasaawa Shiqishate Yanna Gaama

Songaafichu qineessaancho komite ledi amalamatenni tittirshunni hasaawa assinannitanna shiqqino baajeette aana huuro uynara ikkado yanna gaamanno.

Quwa 67. Baajeete Murate Amuraate

Aleenni xawinsi hasaawu yannara ayno miili woy paarlaamu gaamo
baajeette murate hedo shiqishara dandiitanno.

Quwa 68. Baajeette Murate Hedo Shiqqanno Amanyootte

Baajeette murate hedo shiqishate amanyootiaanin garinni shiqqanno:

1. Baajeette murate amanyooti kaimunni baajeette murate hedo gurchannoha ikkiro shiqishaanchu doorotenni ikkitanno murote hedo tittirshunni borrote shiqishanno.
2. Hedo womaashshu muro ledi xaaddanno woyte womaashshu murora noose hekko leellisha noosi. Hedo xaphooma muro ledi xaadduha ikkiro gamabaajeette hoola woy shiimabaajeettete qeecha ajisha hasiissannoha ikkanno.

Quwa 69. Murate Heddi Safaraano

Safotebaajeette ajishate shiqqannoti murate mooshine aaninore wonsha hasiissanno:

1. Uurrinshubaajeette hasatto ledi calla xaaddannota ikka.
2. Kipho kalaqqannokkita, xawado callaikkikkinni halaalu aana safantinota, lawi garinni hendanni hedonninna wolereno kore lawannorinni co'itte kkite qixxaabbanno.
3. Haranchonna tittirshu hajo aana illachishshinota ikkitanno.
4. Hojji manchi aana illachishshinokkita ikka.
5. Albi wodho woyyeessate woy diigate widira massaggannota ikka dinose.
6. Mootimma ledi dhaaddote xaaddannota ikka.
7. Yootte mine yirga afidhino hajo ledi xaaddannota ikka hooga.
8. Horote ledi xaado afidhino xa'mo ledi xaaddannokkita ikka.
9. Afantinonna baajeettete diri giddu muro afidhino hajo aana irkidhinota ikka hooga.

10. Shiimaadda hajo aana illachishshannokkita ikka.

**Quwa 70. Baajeette AjishateMooshine Adhamooshshe Afidhanokki
Gara**

Songaafichu hedo shiqqino moonshine aliidi quwi aana xawinsi safaraano wonshitannokkita ikkituro, amaalete mini ha'rinsho gufissannota ikkituro, woy mooshine shiqishate qoosso garimale horoonsi'rate aana irkidhinota ikkase afiro baajeette ajishatemoonshine shiqqannokki assara dandaanno.

Quwa 71. AjishateMooshine Egensiisate Yanna

Ajishatemooshinebaajeettete xa'mo aanahasaawa assinanni mittu barri albaanni balaxxe borrotenni songaafichaho shiqa noose.

Quwa 72. Safote Baajette Kaajjisha

Baajeettete tittirshinna shiqqino ajishate moonshine aana assinanni hasaawi noo gedeenni hee'reenna baajeettete, faynaansetenna odiitete uurrinshu komitenni shiqqino rippoortenna murote hedo kaiminni hasaawa assine huuro uynanni.

FOOLIISHSHO TONAA MITE

Ha'runsonna Qorqorsha

Quwa 73. Ha'runsotenna Qorqorshu Hexxo

Dagatenna mootimmaate jironna jajji garunni loosu aana hosasi, loossa seeranna amuraate kaima assidhe loosamansa, taalchonna lifixu latishshu ragi hee'rasi, dimokirasenna danchu gashshooti hala'lasi, qansootu qoosso, keerinna ga'labbo ayirrisamansa, hattono mootimmaate bissa mereero qinawino loosu gari hee'rasi buuxateeti.

Quwa 74. Harunsonna Qorqorsha Assinanni Hajubbanna Bissa

1. Amaalete mini konninni aanchine tittirroonni hajubba qooxeessira ha'runsonna illaallishsha assanno:
 - a. Qoqqowu poolise, istiraateejubba, pirogiraamma, mixo, seerranna loosu amuraati gari loosu aana hosansa, hattono qoqqowu lophora horo noo raginni loosantanni noore ikkansa;
 - b. Qansootunniti damatte qoossuwanna wolapho ayirransasana;
 - c. Qoqqowu mootimma baajeettenna jiro garunni loosu aana hosansa;
2. Qoqqowu amaale mini qoqqowu mootimma bissa aana ha'runsonna illaallishsha assanno.

Quwa 75. Qorqorshshunna Ha'runsote Hayyo

Qoqqowu bayriidi seerinni uynoonnisi biilloonyi garinni amaalete mini aantinota ha'runsotenna illaallishshu hayyubba loosu aana hosiisanno:

1. Mootimma bissa ajanni ajeenna dirunni lame higge la'annonsa komitera alburni shiqqe jeefishshu rippoorte shiqishshano gede assinanni.
2. Pirezidaantichu ajanni ajeenna dirunni lame hige bocu dirinna xaphoomu dirunnita jeefishshu rippoortenna baajeettete diri mixo amaalete minira shiqishanno.
3. Amaalete mini hasiisannoha ikke leellisiro qoqqowu mootimma bissa aa shallagote qorqorsha assinanni gede hajajo aanno.
4. Amaalete mini hasiisannoha ikke leellisiro uurrinshuwa, naqaashoota, ogeeyye, woy sanadda shiqishiishe hajubba buuxanno.
5. Amaalete mini mootimma bisubbanni, komitetenni, dagatewiinninna mootimmaano biso ikkitinokkirinni shiqqannosi

rippoortenna qummeessa kaima assi'ratenni ha'runsonna qorqorsha assanno.

6. Ha'runsotenna qorqorshu ha'rinshora mootimmae bissa aana leeltanno mitiimma lainohunni amaalete mini aantino tirete qaafo adhara dandaanno:

- a. Kalaqantino mitiimma seerunni burqitinota ikkituro seerunni irkisantara woy foonqe seerunni wo'mitanno gede assanno.
- b. Mootimmae bissa aana badino mitiimma baajeettete ledo amadantinota ikkituronna tinino la'annosi bisinni buuxanturo hasiissanno taashshote qaafo adhanno.
- c. Loosu mini mitiimmasi afannonna leellishino laanfe taashshi'ranno gede biddissa aanno; laanfe taalaseno buuxanno.
- d. Mitiimma taala hoogguronna damatte ikkituro mitiimmae xa'mamaancho ikkinohu aana pirezidaantichu widoonni qolle qaafo adhinanni gede assanno; jeefishsha ha'runsanno.
- e. Mitiimma kalaqantinohu dhaaddotenni amaalete minira hundaano ikkitino mootimma bissa ikkiro seeru garinni hasiissanno qaafo adhano.

7. Amaalete mini mootimma bissa ha'runsaonna illaallisanno woyte barru barru uurrinshate millimmo giddo hira ea dinosi.

8. Bayriidi seeri woy wole lallawubba garinni loosonsa wolaphotenninna hira-ea nookkiha loossanno gede ikkite uurritinota moottimmaame bissa illaallisatenna ha'runsate ha'rinshora amaalete mini wolaphonsa ayirrisa noosi.

Quwa 76. Amaalete Minira Dhaaddotenni Shiqqanno Rippoorte Daafira

1. Bayriidi seerira quwa 48(3)(q) garinni amaalete mini hasiisannoha ikke leellannosi yannara qoqqowu pirezidaantichinna woloota

qoqqowu mootimma biilto xa'mote woshshanno; seerajeeffisiisaanchi loosu gara buuxanno.

2. Tenne wodho quwa 75 (2) (3) garinni qoqqowu mootimmata diru mixo macciishshanno; kaajjishiishanno.
3. Pirezidaantichu uurrinshu songora qoqqowu mootimmata bocu diri loosu jeefishshi rippoorte, diru loosu jeefishshi rippoortenna, diru loosu mixo lainohunni dirunni ajanni ajeenna lame hige amaalete minira rippoorte shiqishanno; ikkirono, pirezidaantichu amaalete minira shiqa hasiissannosiri no yee ammaniro amaalete minira rippoorte shiqisha dandaanno.
4. Amaalete mini ayno mootimma biso dhaaddotenni rippoorte shiqishara hajajara dandaanno.
5. Amaalete mini songora dhaaddotenni rippoorte shiqqannohu:
 - a. Mootimma bisi wiinamu yannate hajubba aana amaalete minira xawishsha aa hasiissannota ikkire leelturo;
 - b. Mootimma bisi aana mudditino xa'muwa wirro wirro higge dagatenni ka'annosiha ikkire;
 - c. Mootimma bisi aana amaalete mini miillanni wirro wirro xa'mo ka'annosi ikkire;
 - d. Qoqqowu Tsere-mussinnunna amanyootu komishiine diru baajeette xa'mo, xaphoomu yoo mininna qaru odiiterchi sektire diru loosunna baajeettete mixonna jeefishshi rippoorte;
 - e. Amaalete mini qineessaanchi, uurrinshunna uurrinshiweelo komitta loosu millimmonna aamantinonsa sokko lainohunni shiqqanno rippoortenna mixo;
 - f. Amaalete mini diru loosi guunte rippoortenna mixo;

- g. Konni quwira worroonniihu agaramino gedeenni hee'reenna amaalet mini ayno mootimma bisi dhaaddotenni rippoorde shiqishasira hajajara dandaanno.

Quwa 77. Rippoorde Shiqishate Gara

1. Amaalete minira rippoorde shiqishannahu jeefisiisaanhu bisira aliidi sooreessaati. Sooreessu kaa'litasira dandiitannore loosu miillasi adhe daye rippoorde keensiisanno.
2. Aleenni cinaanhu quwi 1 aana xawinsoonniri hee'rirono sooreessu wolqate aliidi ikkito xaaddusiro rippoorde layinki sooreessi woy lekkisaanchunni shiqqanno gedde assara dandaanno.
3. Sooreessu cinaanhu quwi 2 aana xawinsoonnire assasira albaanni amaalet mini songaafichira balaxe korkaata egensiisa noosi.
4. Songaafichu cinaanhu quwi 3 aana shiqqinosi xa'mo ammansiissannota ikkito leeltusiro rippoorde cinaanhu quwi 2 garinni shiqqanno gedde assanno.

Quwa 78. Rippoorde Shiqishaancho Woshshatto Assinanni Amanyoot

1. Songaafichu tenne wodhora 75 nna 76 aana xawinsoonni bisubba amaalet minira rippoorde shiqishshanno gedde borrotenni egensiisanno.
2. Songaafichu rippoorde shiqqanno yannanna darga ajanni ajeenna mitte lamalara albaanni egensiisa noosi.
3. Rippoorde shiqinshanni yanna injiitinota ikka hoogase la'annosi bisinni xa'mo shiqquronna songaafichu ammaniro yanna soorrara dandaanno.
4. Rippoorde shiqishaancho ikkinahu mootimma bisi tenne wodho quwa 77 (1) garinni gambooshshu yannara leeltanno manni su'mi tittirsha 48 saatera albaanni amaalet mini songaafichira egensiisa noosi.

Quwa 79. Rippoortete Amadonna Sonkanni Yanna

1. Rippoorte rosantio loosu millimmo aana illachishshannota ikkite:
 - a. Diru loosu mixonna qara qara loossa,
 - b. Baajeettete jeefishsha,
 - c. Mannu wolqa gashshoote,
 - d. Leellino guma,
 - e. Odiitete guma,
 - f. Duuchu handaari loossa,
 - g. Tuncu yitinota qara qara mitiimmanna adhinoonnita tirete qaafo borrotenni qixxeessatenni soorreessunni malaatisantenna soya hasiissanno.
2. Amaalete mini hasi'rinota mitte hajo lainohunni shiqqanno rippoorte ikkituro hasi'noonni hajo xaphi yiino daninni kikkisara dandiitanno garinni qixxaabbe shiqa noose.
3. Cinaanchu quwi 1nna 2 aana xawinsoonni rippoortuwa amaalete minira shiqansara ajanni ajeenna tonaa ontu barri albaanni songaafichaho iilla noose. Songaafichuno rippoorte la'anno komitera hakkawoyintenni saysa noosi.

Quwa 80. Amaalete Mini Rippoorte Macciishshantanno Pirogiraame Gara

1. Amaalete mini rippoorte macciishshantanno pirogiraame balaxe qixxeessa agadhitannosi.
2. Amaalete mini qixxeessannoti rippoortete pirogiraame yawosi fulate dandiississannonna gumaamo assitanno doogonni ikka noose.

Quwa 81. Rippoortete Shiqishaanno Pirootokolenna Akatoomme

1. Ayno rippoortete shiqishaanchi amaalete mini ayirrinnyenna gaacheena agartino pirootokoollenna akatoomme heedhasira hasiissanno.

2. Konni quwihu cinaanchu quwi 1 noonte gedeenni hee'reenna ayno rippoortete shiqishaanchi aane noo akatoommenninna amanyootinni massagamanno:
 - a. Eara qixxeessinoonnisi waalchi ragaanni amaalete minira eihu gedensaanni pirootokoolete widoonni qixxaawinosi darga ofollanno.
 - b. Uddi'rasi gari amaalete mini ayirrinye agarinoha ikka noosi.
 - c. Rippoortete shiqishate hasiisanno udiinninna sanade gobbaanni wole hasiisannokki udiinne amada dinosi.
 - d. Amaalete mini songote harira sijaara wiliishshanno ikko wole hasiissannokki assootubba assa dinosi.
3. Amaalete mini pirootokoole aane noo assoote assa noosi:
 - a. Amaalete minira rippoorte shiqishara daannoha qixxaawe agaranna garunni haa'ra noosi.
 - b. Rippoortete shiqishaanchi daynota songaafichaho egensiisanna aannosi hajajo wonsha
 - c. Gambooshshu yannara rippoortete shiqishaancho songote hara eessanna qixxaawinosi darga amadanno gede assa
 - d. Rippoorte shiqishihu gedensaanni garunni geegiissama noosi.

Quwa 82.Rippoortete Aana Assinanni Hasaawi Massagamanno Gara Lainohunni

1. Songaafichu shiqishaancho egensiise rippoorte shiqishanno gede assanno.
2. Rippoortete shiqishaanchi qixxaabbino rippoorte injote garinni nabbawatenni woy xawishshunni shiqisha dandaanno.
3. Rippoorte shiqquhu gedensaanni hajo la'anno komitenni qixxaabbino xa'mo woy hedo shiqqanno gede assinanni.

4. Komitetewiinni shiqqino xa'moranna hedora dawaro aamantu gedensaanni paarlaamu gaamo gaamonna miilla xa'mo shiqishshannonna hedo wortanno gede assinanni.
5. Songaafichuno rippoorte lainohunni xaphooma hedo miillatenni aamantanno gede assanno.
6. Amaaltete mini shiqqino rippoorte aana huluullo galtusiro woy ikkadu garinni dishiqqino yee ammaniro woy huluullisannokki garinni damatte qarri nooseta ikkitewota afiro hajo la'anno komitenni buuxante shiqqannosi gede assatenni woy buuxa hasiissusikkinni tenne wodho quwa 75 (6) aana xawinsooni qaafo ikkitote garinni jeefisantanno assanno.

Quwa 83.Komite Amaalete Minira Shiqishshanno Rippoorte Lainohunni

1. Mitte mittenti komite hasiishshu garinni loosu millimmore amaalete minira rippoorte shiqishara dandiitanno.
2. Komite shiqishshanno rippoorte:
 - a. Amaalte mini afa woy muro saysara hasiissanno hajubba woy
 - b. Mixote jeefishshanna
 - c. Xaaddino mitiimmanna tirete adhinoonni qaafo hanqaffinota ikkitara dandiitanno.
3. Komitete rippoorte shiqqannohu massagaanchunni ikkitanno.

Quwa 84.Taje Buuxate Daafira

1. Amaalete mini hasiisannoha ikke leelliro ayno naqaashshe macciishsha woy sanade buuxara dandaanno.
2. Amaalete mini naqaashe woshshannohunna macciishshanno amanyooti aane noo garinni ikkanno:

- a. Amaalete mini hasiishshu garinni umisinni woy komitete ragaanni naqqaashshe macciishshara woy sanade buuxara dandaanno.
 - b. Naqqasote hasi'nanni manchi naqaashe farciranno hajo, darganna yanna egeensiisatenni hasiishshu garinni borrote sokkanni woshshamanno.
 - c. Aanno naqqaso ikkitote garinni borrotenni irkisantinata woy xa'mo aante aantetenni shiqqannasi qaalunni dawarannota ikkitanno.
 - d. Farci'raanchu xa'mo shiqqinosikki kayinni hajote horo afino taje shiqishannoti heedhuro fajjisiisi're hedo ledotenni xawisara dandaanno.
3. Amaalete mini amadino hajo aana garimma noo sanade shiqqannosi gede la'annosi biso woy mancho aane noo garinni hajajara dandaanno:
 - a. ayno sanade hasi'nanni yannara shiqqannosi gede borrote sokkanni hajajatenni,
 - b. Hasi'nanni sanade ikkitote garinni orijinaale woy koppe shiqqannosi gede assatenni,
 4. Hasi'nanni sanade buuxantu gedensaanni hajo la'annosi bisira woy manchira garunni qola noosi.
 5. Amaalete mini uurrinshatenni woy hojji manchiwiinni hasiissanno sanade shiqqannosi gede xa'manno woyte woy qaalu naqaashshe shiqe aanno gede assanno woyte bayiriidi seeriranna wole seerubbara worroonni kionna wolapho ayirrisa noosi.
 6. Naqqaashshe woy sanade shiqishanno manchi aanino xaaro wonshanno:

“Ani-----techo barra qoqqowu amaale mine woy komitete albaanni eemmo qaali woy shiqishoommo sanade garanna maaxi’roommori nookkita ikkase buuxisiiseemmo”

7. Cinaanchu quwa 6 aana xawinsi xaaro la”annosi bisinni ha’rinsanni.

Quwa 85. Woxarattonna Qummeessa Haa’rannire

1. Amaalete mini aantino hajubba aana woxarattonna qummeessa haa’rara dandaanno:
 - a. Mootimmate woy dagate jironna horo aana iillitino woy iillitara dandiitanno gawajjo la”annohunni;
 - b. Bayriidi seera danote tugganno ikkito kalaqanturo woy kalaqantanno yine hendiyo;
 - c. Mootimmate polisenna istiraateeje gufisannori kalaqamiro;
 - d. Dagate mereero kipho kalaqanturo woy kipho kalaqate dandiitanno ikkito tuncu yituro,
 - e. Mannihimmate qoosso kisanturo,
 - f. Jawa mannu loosinotinna kalaqamu dano kalaqanturo.
2. Ayehu shiqanno qummeessi halaalancho taje heedhasira hasiisanno.
3. Qummeessubborrotenni qixxaawe shiqishihu su’ma, wo’ma teessonna malaate amadinoha ikka noosi.
4. Cinaanchu quwi 3 aana xawinsoonna ikkito garinni shiqinokki qummeessira adhamooshshu dinosi.
5. Garunni shiqino qummeessi buuxameenna hasiissanno muro aamantannosi. Qummi assaanchuno muro afanno gede assinara dandiinanni.
6. Amaalete mini qummi assitannori ayimma fojo agara noosi.

Quwa 86. Amaalete Mine Woxarattoonna QummeessaHaa’ranno Hajubba

Woxaratto shiqqanno hajubba:-

1. Jawa mannihiimmate qoosso kado,
2. Urrinshu komitera shiqqe yannatenni dawaro afidhinokki woxaratto,
3. Dagate horo qokkino gashshootu miico,
4. Lame jeefisiisaano loosu minna mereero tirama dandiitinokkiti mannootu qoossonna horo qokkino qarrissino hajubbaati.

Quwa 87. Woxarattoonna Qummeessa Shiqishaanonna Shiqate Gara

1. Tenne wodhora quwa 86 garinni amaalete minira shiqqanno woxarattoonna qummeessa shiqishi’ra dandaannohu xaaddotenni jaddo umisi woy maatesi aana iillitinohu woy coyi ikkito garinni wolu manni woy uurrinsha shiqisha dandiitanno.
2. Woxarattoonna qummeessa shiqishannohu hajo borrotenni tittire, su’masi, teessosi, malaatesinna hattono hajo xawisate ikkado ikkitino taje xawisanno garinni shiqisha noosi. Togoore wonshinshitinokki woxaratto amaalete minira dishiqqano.
3. Woxaratto rosamino yoo mine ha’rinshote aana noo hajo ikkironna woy jeefote gumulo afidhinokki ikkiro amaalete minira dishiqqanno.
4. Woxaratto zoonete, woradahonna quchumunna olluu biilloonye la’annoha ikkiro hajote farco aate deerru deerrunkunni noo biilloonyu taqqa la’ukkinni amaalete mini dila’anno.
5. Woxaratto songaafichaho shiqqanno; songaafichuno woxaratto konni quwi garinni wonsha hasiissannosire wonshinota ammaniro amaalete mini songora ajandu garinni shiqishanno woy hajo la’anno komitenni buuxante shiqannosi gede assanno.

6. Mitte hajo jawa mannihimmate qoosso kado woy dagate horo gawajjitanno gashshootu huno ikkasenna hoogase woxaratto shiqannosi woyte uurrinshate komite woy amaalete mini badannoha ikkanno; gumulote hedo borrotenni woy qaalunni shiqqanosi gede assanno.

Quwa 88. Amaalete Mini Aanno Odiitete Hajajo Lainohunni

1. Amaalete mini ayno bisi qeechinoonnisi baajette hexxote gobbaanni hosiisino yee hediro woy jawu baajeettete horoonsi amanyooti xe'ne woy hafanfarre noota hegersiro odiite assiinanni gede hajaja dandaanno.
2. Amaalete mini aannoti odiitete hajajo qoqqowu qaru odiiterchinni woy isi lekkisanno bisinni ikkitanno.
3. Deerru deerrunkunni noo womaashshu uurrinshuwanna sekittera odiitete guma yanna agadhite deerru deerunkunni noo amaalete minira aate gadadi noose.
4. Cinaancho quwa 2 xawinsoonni odiitete hajajo songaafichunni aamantannota ikkite:
 - a. Buuxamara hansoonni bisi,
 - b. Buunxanni hajonna,
 - c. Odiitete rippoorte shiqqanno yanna leellishshinota ikka noose.
5. Amaalete mini odiitete rippoorte macciishshihu gedensaanni tenne wodho quwa 75(6) aana xawinsoonni qaafo ikkitote garinni adhanno.

Quwa 89. Ammana Hoogate Huuro Daafira

Aye miilli jeefisiisaanote amaale mini aana ammana hoogoommo yaanno mooshine shiqisha dandaanno.

Quwa 90. Ammana Hoogate Mooshine Shiqishate Garannna Sumiimme Lainohunni

1. Mooshinete egensiishshi amaalete mini songonni lamu barri albaanni songaafichu widoonni amaalete miini qineessaanora borrotenni shiqa noosi.
2. Qineessaancho komite egensiishshu moonshine amanyoote agarte garunni shiqinota labbe leeltusero amaalete minira shiqqanno gede assa dandiitanno.
3. Songaafichu cinaanchu quwi 2 garinni komite sumiimme afidhino egensiishshu moonshine shiqishaanchu niwaawetenni amaalete minira shiqishanno gede assanno.

FOOLIISHSHO TONAA LAME

Mootoonsatenna Somate Amanyoote

Quwa 91.Amaalete Mininni Doorantanno, Somantannonna Sømmensa kaajjitannonsa Loosu Sooreeyye

Amaalete Mini bayriidi seerira quwa 48(3)(d-h), 58(1), 66, hattono 48(3) (e) garinni woroonni xawinsoonnire loosu sooreeyye dooranno, somanno, mootoonsanno, woy kaajjishanno:

1. Amaalete mini songaafichanna layinki songaaficha,
2. Qoqqowu pirezidaanticha,
3. Qoqqowu xaphoomu yoo mini pirezidaanticha, layinki pirezidentichanna woloota xaphoomu yoo mini yooaano, aliidinna woraddate yoo mini yooaano,
4. Jeefisiisaanote amaale mini miilla,
5. Qoqqowu qara odiiterenna lekkisaancho odiitere,
6. Amaalete mini uurrinshatenna yannate geeshshi komitta,
7. Wolootano sommensa amaalete mine kaajja noonsa loosu sooreeyye.

Quwa 92. Amaalete Mini Songaafichanna Layinki Songaaficha Doora Lainohunni

Songaafichanna Layinki Songaaficha doorranni gari tenne wodhora quwa 8 nna 9 noo garinni ikkanno.

Quwa 93.Pirezidaanticha Soma Lainohunni

1. Bayriidi Seerira quwa 58(1)nna quwa 59(3(e) garinni pirezidaantichu qoqqowu amaale mine rooriydi barcima afi'dhino polotiku uurrinsha woy waaxantino polotiku uurrinsha amaalete mini miilla mereerinni amaalete mininni somamanno.
2. Cinaanchu quwi 1 garinni rooriydi barcima afidhino poletiku uurrinsha woy waaxantino uurrinshubbanni lekkisamino miili sommanniha qoqqowu jeefisiisaanote amaale minira egeensiisanno gede songaafichunni kaayyo aamantannosi.
3. Cinaanchu quwi 2 garinni shiqino pirezidaanticha amaalete mini dhaaddotenni haa're kaajjishanno. Somami pirezidaantichi tenne wodho quwa 95 (1) garinni harancho yanna giddo jeefisiisaanote amaale mini miilla doore amaale minira shiqishe kaajjishiishi'ranno.

Quwa 94.QoqqowuYooaano Mootoonsa

1. Bayriidi Seerira quwa 66 (1) garinni qoqqowu xaphoomu yoote mini pirezidantichanna layinki pirezidaanticha qoqqowu pirezidaantichi shiqisheenna amaalete mini somanno.
2. Wolootu xaphoomu yoo mini, aliidinna woraddate yoo minna yooaano bayi'riidi seeri quwa 66 (2) garinni qoqqowu yooyaanote gashshooti songo shiqishsheenna amaalete mini mootoonsanno.
3. Qoqqowu pirezidantichinna yooaanote gashshooti songo cinaanchu quwi 1nna 2 garinni yooaano mootonsate shiqishanno woyte mittu

mittunku somamaanchita xaphooma taje sommete xa'mo ledo amadisiise shiqishanno.

4. Songote miillaheewisamaano yooaano aana yekkeero assitanno woyte qoqqowu pirezidantichi woy yooaanote gashshooti lekkisamaanchi shiqe amaalete mini songora xawishsha aa hasiissannosi. Amaalete mini songono shiqqino xa'mo aana hasaabbe kaajjishanno.
5. Amaalete mini somamaancho lainohunni wo'ma hasiissanno taje shiqa noose yee ammaniro shiqqinota sommete xa'mo taje shiqqa geeshsha keeshshiisha dandaanno.
6. Amaalete mini motoo'mate shiqqino yooaanchi aana mitiimma no yee ammaniro shiqqinota mootoonsate xa'mo haa'ra hooggara dandaanno.
7. Seerunni murroonni garinni loosunni ka'anno gede yooaanote gashshooti songonni murete hedo shiqqinosi yooaancho amaalete mini buuxe goofimarchu muro anno.

**Quwa 95Jeefisiisaanote Amaale Mini Miilla, Qaru Odiiterchinna
Layinki Odiiterchi Somme Kaajjisha**

1. Amaalete mini Bayriidi Seeri quwa 48 (e) garinni qoqqowu pirezidaantichi shiqishaanchimmani jeefisiisaanote amaale mini miilla somme kaajjishanno.
2. Amaalete mini Bayi'riidi Seeri quwa 48 (f) garinni qoqqowu pirezidaantichi shiqishaanchimmani qoqqowunniha qaru odiiterchinna layinki odiiterchi somme kaajjishanno.
3. Aleenni cinaancho quwa 1 garini qoqqowu pirezidantichi somamaano amaalete minira shiqishanno woyte mittu mittunkuta wo'ma taje sommete xa'mo ledo amadisiise shiqisha noosi.

4. Miilla annu anunku somamaano aana yekkeero assitanno woyte qoqqowu pirezidantichi shiqe amaalete minira xawishsha aa hasiissannosi. Amaalete minino shiqqino xa'mo aana hasaawesomanno.
5. Cinaanchu quwi 3 xawinsoonniri heerirono amaalete mini tenne wodhoha quwa 94 (5)nna (6) ikkitote garinni loosu aana hosiisara dandaanno.
6. Cinaanchu quwa 1 aana xawinsoonniri loosu sooreeyye biilloonyinsanni ka'anno woyte adhinoonni qaafo lainohunni pirezidaantichu amaalete mini songaafichira egensiisanno.
7. Cinaanchu quwi 6 aani xawinsoonniri heerirono hundaanchimmansa amaalete minira ikkitino uurrinshubba massaggaro gede sommensa pirezidaantichu shiqishshonni amaalete mini ikkitinori biilloonyunni ka'annohu seeru garinni amaalete mininni ikkanno.

Quwa 96. Wolootu Sommensa Dhaaddotenni Amaalete Mininni Kaajjitanno Loosu Sooreeyye

1. Sommensa dhaaddotenni amaalete mine kaajja hasiissanno biilto songaafichunni woy la'annonsa komite shiqishshonni amaalete mini songonni kaajjitanno.
2. Cinaanchu quwi 1 garinni sommete xa'mo amaalete minira shiqishanno bisi somamaanchunnita wo'ma taje amadisiise shiqisha noosi. Amaalete minino sommete xa'mo aana hasaawi gedensaanni somme kaajjishanno.

3. Cinaanchu quwi 2 xawinsoonniri heerirono amaalete mini tenne wodho quwa 95 (5) nna (6) ikkitote garinni loosu aana hosiisara dandaanno.

Quwa 97. Xaaro Ea

1. Aye sommenno amaalete mini songonni kaajjannohu woy sommannihu woy doorrannihu loosu sooreessi amaalete mini songora shiqe xaaro ea noosi.
2. Somamaano amaalete mini pirotokoole widoonni amaalete mini ayirrinyenna gaacheena agarsiisanno garinni qixxaabbe amaalete mini hara eatenni qoqqowu xaphoomu yoo mini pirezidaantichi woy pirezidaantichu nookki yanna layinki pirezidentichinni xaaro e'anno.
3. Xaarote amadono aante noota ikkitanno:
“Ani -----techo barra amaalete mini albaanni shiqe-----
----- ikke somameemmo woyte Bayriidi Seerira ammanamoommoha ikkatenni, qoqqowunna dagate uytinoe yawo suwashshimmatenni, bilchaantetenni hattono, seeranna amanyoote kaima asse loosu'ya loosate qaale e'eemmo.”
4. Xaaro eannohu qoqqowu xaphoomu yoo mini pirezidaanticha ikkanno woyte layinkihu xaarote amanyoote jeefisiisanno.
5. Cinaanchu quwi 3 aana nooha xaarote amanyoote wonshikkinni ayno somamaanchi loosu hanafa didandaanno.
6. Ammansiiisanno korkaati shiqiro ikkinnina ayno somamaanchi amaalete mini sommesi kaajjishanni hee'reenna hakkawoyintenni xaaro ea noosi.
7. Cinaancho quwa 6 garinni amaalete mini songora shiqe xaaro einokki sooreessi hajo la'annosi amaalete mini bisinni woy miillate xa'monni biilloonyunni ka'ara dandaanno.

FOOLIISHSHO TONAA SASE

Miilla Dooraanonsa Ledo Xaaddanno Gara Injeessate Daafira

Quwa 98. Miilla Doortinonsa Daga Ledo Xaaddanno Yanna

1. Aye miili hasiissanno yee ammaniro ayno yannara doortinosa daga ledo xaada dandaanno.
2. Cinaanchu quwi 1 aana worroonihu noo gedeenni hee'reenna doortinonsa daganni faffe heedhanno miilla dagansa ledo xaaddanno ikkito amaalete mini dirunni ajanni ajiro mitte hige injeessanno.

Quwa 99. Miilla Doortinonsa Daga Ledo Xaadata Ha'rinshora Amaalete Mini Aante Noore Injeessanno

1. Amaalete mini hasiissanno yee ammanino hajo miillasi dagate ledo xaaddenna heddo gamba assite shiqishshannosi gedde pirogiraame qixxeessanno.
2. Amaalete mini miilla qixxeessitino rippoorte adhanno; hasiishshu garinni tiro aanno; hattono amaalete mini loossara eo asse horoonsi'ranno. Sayinsoonni muro heedhurono jeefisamase ha'runsanno.
3. Amaalete minira shiqqanno rippoorte aane noore kamaltinota ikka noose:
 - a. hasaawa assinoonnita qara qara hasaawu umo,
 - b. barete loosi yannara afi'noonniha qara qara coye,
 - c. miilu lao gamba assate horoonsi'rino hayyo,
 - d. tuncu yitinota qara qara mitiimmanna adhinoonni qaafu,
 - e. hajote aana miilu laooshshe
 - f. miilu doorshi qoqqowo, su'manna malaate.

4. Miilla halamate xa'midhuro dooraanonsa ledo xaadate loosonsa garunni fula dandiitanno gedde doorshinsa qoqqowira kaa'lo afidhanno gara amaalet mini injeessanno.
5. Miilla dooraanonsa ledo assitanno hasaawi qoqqowu mootimma hunda galtanno qarqaraha ikka noosi.
6. Cinaancho quwa 5 worroonniri noo gedeeni heereenna ayeno miili qoqqowu mootimma biillooyi gobbaanni ikkitino hajo dooraano dagawiinni shiqquiro deerru deerrunkunni noo zoonete, woradu, quchumunna qawalete jeefisiisaano bissa ledo hasaawa dandaanno.

Quwa 100. Miilla Dooraanonsa Ledo Xaaddanno Doogo

Miilla aante noo doogonni dooraanonsa ledo xaadde loosonsa loosa dandiitanno:

1. Dooraano daga injaanonsa garinni gamba assatenni,
2. Mootimmaamenna mootimmaame ikkitinokki bissa hasaawisatenni,
3. Qummeessanna ogimmate heddo gamba assatenni,

FOOLIISHSHO TONAA SHOOLE

Woloota Amaalete Mini Loosu Qeechuwa

Quwa 101. Amaalete Mini Miilita Seeru Agarooshshe Kaysate Daafira

1. Jaddote huluullammonnihu Aye miili konni quwira worroonni amanyooti wo'mikkinni xaaddotenni amadamateno ikko qaxxaramate fajjaameessa ikkirono la'annosihu farcote bisi miila amadateno ikko qaxxarate didandaanno.
2. Amaalete mini miilira uynoonnisi seeru agarooshshi ka'anno gedde hasi'rano bisi:-
 - a. Amadatenna qaxxarate biillooyi noohu qoqqowu farcote bisinni ikkanno yannara xa'mo amaalet minira shiqqannohu

qoqqowu qaru xaphoomu allaalshinni borreessantino sokka borronni ikkanno.

- b. Amadatenna qaxxarate biilloonyi noohu zoonete, woradunna quchumu gashshootinni ikkanno yannara xa'mo amaalete minira shiqqannohu qoqqowu pirezidaantichinni borreessantino sokka borronni ikkanno.
3. Aye seeru agarooshshe kaysate xa'mo songaafichaho borrotenni shiqqanoose.
4. Songaafichu shiqqinosita seeru agarooshshe kaysate xa'mo xaaddotenni amaalete mini songora shiqqishara woy Seeru, farcotenna danchu gashshooti hajubba uurrinshu komitera massagara dandaanno.
5. Amaalete mini songaafichunni shiqqinosita seeru agarooshshe kaysate xa'mo ikkitote garinni buuxante murote hedo shiqqannosi gedde seeru, farcotenna danchu gashshooti hajubba uurrinshu komitera massagara woy dhaaddotenni muro aa dandaanno.
6. Hajo sonkoonnise uurrinshu komite hajo la'anno woyte aane noo amanyoote ha'runsitano:-
 - a. Amaalete mini miila jaddo loosasi buuxate biilloonyi yote mine ikkeenna komitete qeechi seeru agarooshshe kaysate dandiisiissannoti ikkadu leellishaanchu huneeti hee'ransa buuxa hasiissannosi.
 - b. Aleenni fidale (a) aana xawinsoonniri hee'rasi hegersate uurrinshate komite hasiissanno mannunna sanadete taje shiqqannose gedde, la'annosi bisi hajo shiqe xawisanno gedde, hasiissanno yee ammaniro xa'mo shiqqinosiha amaalete mini miila xa'ma dandaanno.
 - c. Amadatenna qaxxarate biilloonyi federaalete farcote biso ikkiro farcote Ministerenni borreessantino sokkanni xa'mamanno.

- d. Uurrinshu komite gumulote hedo shiqishshanno woyte, loosantino yini jaddo jawimmanna leellishaano ikkitubba hegersite keenatenni ikkanno.
7. Amaalete mini shiqqinosita rippoortenna murote hedo kaima assi're muro saysanno.
 8. Amaalete mini iillino muro songaafichu widoonni seeru gargarooshshi ka'anno gede xa'mi bisiranna la'annosi miilira borrotenni iillishanno.
 9. Seeru agarooshshi kainosi miilira aante noo qoosso heedhannosi:
 - a. Wolootu seeru giddo murroonniri noo gedeenni heereenna amaalete mini miilimmasi digattanno.
 - b. Amaalete mini miilimmasinni afi'ranno baatooshshisi diuurranno. Usuraminoha ikkiro usuramasi korkaatinni uurra hasiissannokki wolootu horaameessimma diuurritannosi.
 10. Mitte jaddote ikkitonni huluullammeenna seeru agarooshshisi ka'ino miili hatte yanna giddo wole jaddonni huluullammisiro amaalete mini fajjo gobbaanni amadamara woy qaxxaramara didandaanno.
 11. Amaalete mininni ka'ino seeru agarooshshi aane noo garinni miilaho higgara dandiitanno:
 - a. La'annosihu jaddote qoraanchi woy qaxaraancho ikkino bisi amaalete mini miila qaxxarsiisate dandiisiisano cu'mo afi'ra hooge qaxxaramate mazigawa cufe geegiisiro;
 - b. Qaxxaro iillitinosi yoo mini jaddotenni keeraancho ikkasi buuxisiro;
 - c. Wolu seerinni baxxitino woro hoogguro, la'annosi yoote mini hunaanchimmate gumulo uyronna usuru qorichasi gude fuliro;

12. Seeru agarooshshe kaynsoonnisi miili hajo hiitto ha'rinsho aana nooro seeru, farcotenna danchu gashshooti hajubba uurrinshu komite hajo amaddino farcote bisubba loosira hira e'ukkinni ha'runsitanno. Hasiisiha ikkiro amaalet minira rippoorte assitanno.
13. Seeru agarooshshe ka'anno gede xa'mo shiqishino bisi iillino guma amaalet minira borrotenni egensiisa heedhannosi.

Quwa 102. Towanyonna Songote Beeqqo

1. Miilla amaalet mine lekkisse gobbate giddo ikko gobbate gobbaanni loosu towanyo assitara woy songo beeqqitara dandiitanno.
2. Amaalet mine lekkisse ayno towanyora woy songora beeqqanno miili hajote garimma noosiha ikka heedhannosi.
3. Amaalet mine lekkise ayno towanyora woy songora beeqqanno miili sokkosi daafira hajo la'anno bissara rippoorte shiqisha heedhannosi.
4. Amaalet mini songote woy towanyote rippoorte garunni amadantanno gede assanno.

Quwa 103. Afanshanna Ba'raarsha

1. Amaalet mini aante noo ikkitonni afansha woy ba'raarsha aara dandaanno.
 - a. Qoqqowu deerrinni dancha gumanna lawishsha ikkanno assoote loosino manchira woy bisira;
 - b. Amaalet mine towaatanno gobbaydi woy gobbate giddoydi wosinchira woy bisira;
 - c. Amaalet mine lekkise gobbara woy gobbate giddo hadhanno miilla widoonni gobba woy gobbate giddo manchira woy bisira;

- d. Ayno amaalete mini su'minni uynanni afanshi woy ba'raarshi dandiinni deerrinni qoqqowu daga xawisannoha woy amaalete mini sumuda, su'manna lawannore xawisannoha ikka noosi,
 - e. Amaalete mini gobbaydinni woy gobbate giddonni afansha woy ba'raarsha adhara dandaanno.
2. Amaalete mini aannohuno ikko adhanno afanshi woy ba'raarshi qoqqowunna amaalete mini ayirrinyenna gaacheeena agarinoha ikka noosi.
 3. Amaalete mini su'minni ba'rarsha woy afansha adhino ayno miili afansha woy ba'raarsha amaalte mini songaafichira saysa noosi.
 4. Amaalte minira uynoonni afanshi woy ba'raarshi amaalte mini dokimenteeshinera woy tenne hajora yine qixxeessinoonni basera ofolla noosi.

Quwa 104. Ayirrado Wosinchimmani Leella

1. Amaalte mini ayirrinyu wosincho ikke leellate shiqqinosi xa'mo ikkitote garinni haa'rara dandaanno.
2. Amaalete mine lekkise ayirrinyu wosincho ikke leellate dandannohu songaaficho woy layinki songaaficho woy songaafichu lekkisino miila ikkanno.
3. Ayirrinyu wosinchimma fanote woy cufote hasaawa assa xa'mitannota ikkituro hasaawu borrotenni qixxaawa heedhannosi.

FOOLIISHSHO TONAA ONTE MIILLATE QOOSSO

Quwa 105. Amadama Hoogatenna Qaxxarama Hoogate Qoosso

Bayriidi seerira quwa 47 (6) garinni ayno amaalet mini miili jawa jaddo loosanni cirunku ledoo amandama hoogiro amaalet mini fajjo gobbaanni diamadamanno;jaddotenni diqaxxaramanno.

Quwa 106 Afiisinni Cofi'rate Qoosso

Sidaamu qoqqowi mootimma bayriidi seera quwa 5nna tenne wodho quwa 25 aana worroonni garinni ayno amaalet mini miili amaalet mini songo yannara afiisinni cofi'rate qoosso noosi.

Quwa 107. Aanno huuronni woy kaysanno hedonni xa'mama hoogate qoosso

Bayriidi seera quwa 47(5) garinni ayno amaalet mini miili aanno huuronni woy kaysanno hedo korkaatinni diqaxxaramanno; gashshootaame qaafono diadhinannisi.

Quwa 108. Doorano Daga Ledo Xaadata Qoosso

Ayno amaalet mini miili doortinosi daga ledoo xaadata qoosso noosi.

Quwa 109. Komitete Songora Leellate Qoosso

Ayno amaalet mini miili uurrinshate komite qixxeesitanno songora huuriweelo beeqqate qoosso noosi.

Quwa 110. Safote Seera Burqisatenna Hasaawu Umo Shiqishate Qoosso

Ayno amaalet mini miili tenne wodho garinni safote seera burqisatenna ajanda shiqishate qoosso noosi.

Quwa 111. Ilate Fajjo Afi'rate Qoosso

Meyati amaalet mini miila mitto agana balaxe ilatenna sase agana ilate gedeni fajjo afi'rate qoosso noose.

Quwa 112. Damooza, Barru Hoshshonna Hodhishshu Owaante Afi'rate Qoosso

- 1.Mittu amaalete mini miili amaalete mini loosu uurrinshatenni loosanno gede gaammanni woyte songaafichu la'annonsa bissanni baatooshshu bikka murtanno garinni damooza afi'rate qoossosi agarrannisi.
- 2.Uurrinshatenni gaamamino amaalete mini miili amaalete mini loosu loosate addi addi dargubba ha'ranno woyte barru hoshshonna hodhishshu baatooshshe afi'rate qoosso noosi.
- 3.Amaalete mini songo ha'rinsanni woyte amaalete mini miilla barru hoshshonna hodhishshu baatooshshe afi'rate qoosso noonsa.
- 4.Amaalete mini songo, uurrinshate komite wiinamunna uurrinshu gambooshshe assinanni yannara hattono amaalete mini miilla ayno amaalete mini komitete loosira millissanno yannara barrunni federaalete ministirootu amaale mine fulino biddissi garinni barru hoshsho woxe afi'rate qoosso noonsa.
- 5.Amaalete mini miili amaalete mini giddu uurrinshatenni gaamame loosanno gede amaalete minira dayro woy doorshu yannasi gooffeenna doorshu qoqqowosi higanno woyte umisinna maatesi hodhishshu hattono udiinne hodhisate barru hoshsho afi'rate qoosso noosi.
- 6.Tenne wodho quwa 112 aana xawinsoonniri noo gedeenni heereenna sidaamu dagoomi qoqqowi mootimmaate biiltote horaameessimma murate fulino wodho kiiru 3/2013 garinni songaafichunna layiinki songaafichi galanni mine afi'rate woy mine aa hoongiro gallanni mini baatooshshe afi'rate, hee'ranno minira caabbichu, way, bilbilu, owaante baatooshshe hattono sooreessimmasira taalcho ikkinno damoozu baatooshshe afi'rate qoosso noosi.
- 7.Qoqqowu mereershi Songo woy addi addi gambooshshe assinanni yannara gambooshshe beeqqitanno amaalete mini miilla, ga'labote bissa, addi addi irko assitano loosasine hattono tuqu xaadooshshi

bissara shoomunna barri hurbaati hoshsho baantanniha ikkanna tittirshu gumulo tenne wodho garinni qineessote komitenni fulanno biddissinni murranniha ikkanno.

Quwa 113. Dhuka Kaajjishiratenna Mashalaqqe Afi'rate Qoosso

1. Amaalete mini dhuku fajji bikkinninna loosinsa ledi ha'ranne garinni addi addi qajeelsha amaalete minira aanno.
2. Amaalete mini miilla dhukansa dhaabbachishidhannonna mashalaqqe afidhanno maxaaffate mini, interineete, imeele, gaazeexu, maxaaffa, amaalenna addi addi owaaante afi'rate qoosso noonsa.
3. Amaalete mini yannate hajubba aana mootimma woshshamaanonsa widoonni hasaawate injo qinaabbansara dandiitanno.
4. Konni quwira cinaanchu quwi 2 aana xawinsoonnihu hee'rirono, amaalete mini tenne owaante dhuku fajji bikkinninna injo heedhu garinni loosu aana hosiisannoha ikkanno.
5. Dhuku dhaabbachishate millimmo amaalete mini miillasiranna worosiinni tantanantino deerru deerrunku noo owaante uytanno loosaasinera amaalenna qajeelshu owaante aate dhuka dhaabbachishanno seerubba aana sufishshunni qajeelsha aanno.

Quwa 114. Fayyimmate Owaantenna Reyoote Dano Yannara Assinanni Irko

Amaalete mine uurrinshatenni loosate gaamamino amaalete mini miili galtesinna dirinsa iillinokki oososi reyturo assinanni irko sidaamu dagoomu qoqqowu mootimma biiltote horaameessimma murate fulino wodho kiiru 3/2013 garinni hanqafamannoha ikkanno.

Quwa 115. Miilimma Agurate Qoosso

1. Aye miili Aye yannarano umisi fajjonni amaalte mini miilimma agura dandaanno.

2. Amaalete mini miilimma agura hasi'ranno miili xa'mosi borrotenni songaafichaho shiqisha noosi.
3. Songaafichu shiqqinosita miilimma agurate xa'mo amaalete minira egeensiisanno.
4. Songaafichuxa'mo amaalete minira shiqishi barrinni kayse miilimma uurritano.

Quwa 116. Albiidi Amaalete Mini Miilla Qoosso

Wolootu seerubbara worroonniri noo gedeenni hee'reenna albiidihu amaalete mini miilira aante noo qoosso heedhannosi:

1. Albiidi amaalete mini miilla loossino loosu xawisanno garinni qixxaawino tajete woraqati, albiidi amaalete mini miilla ikkasi xawisanno ayimma kaardenna dabiidabe uynannisi.
2. Albiidi amaalete mini miili mootimma loosira gaamamanno woyte amaalete mine owaatino yanna mootimma loosu owaante rosichi gede amandannisi.
3. Aynoalbiidi amaalete mini miili Aye loosu yannara amaalete mini hoowe eate, maxaaffa horoonsi'rate, amaalete mini lophora ikkitanno hedo shiqishate qoosso noosi.

Quwa 117. Owaante Afi'ra Lainohunni

Amaalete mini miilla loosinsara ikkitanno owaante afidhanno ikkito biddissunni murranni.

FOOLIISHSHO TONAA LEE

MIILLATE AKATOOMME

Quwa 118. Xaphooma Wodhi-woro

Aye amaalete mini miili qoqqowu deerrinni ikko gobboomu deerrinni egennantinota amaalete mini miilla wodhi-woro loosisi ledo fiixoonse loosu aana hosiisa noosi.

Quwa 119. Qoqqowaancho Balchooma Bowirsa

Aye miili:-

1. Qoqqowu dagara ammanammoha, suwashsho owaataanchonna lawishsha ikka noosi.
2. Qoqqowu bayriidi seeranna woloota seerubba ayirrisanna ayirrisiisa noosi.
3. Loosisi qoqqwu daganna horo agarsiisatenna ayirrisiisate aana rumuxxinoha ikka noosi.

Quwa 120. Halaalaanchonna Xawado Ikka

1. Tenne wodhora quwa 119 xawinsoonniri noowa hee'reenna Aye miili Aye yannara halaalaanchonna xawado ikka noosi.
2. Aye miili kaphu taje woy buunxoonnikki hajubba halaale lawise amaalete minira shiqisha dinosi.

Quwa 121. Biilloonye Garunni Horoonsi'ra

1. Aye miili seerunni uynoonnisi biilloonye garimale horoonsi'ra dinosi.
2. Aleenni xawinsi xapdoomu yaatto noowa heedheenna ayno miili biilloonyenna loososi dagatenna qansootu horo taalcho ikkino garinni ayirrisiisate gobbaanni umisi hororanna mallaadate assoote loosate horoonsi'ra dinosi.

Quwa 122. Yawo Fulate Daafira

1. Gadachitanno ikkito heedhuro aguranna, ayno miili amaalete miniloosira dooramiro woy lekkisamiro wo'ma fajjaameesssimmanni owaata noosi.
2. Aye miili daga tugginosi yawonna amaalete mininni uynannisi looso wo'ma egenosinna rosichosi garunni horoonsi're ikkadimmatenni fula hasiissannosi. .

Quwa 123. Amaalete Mini Ayirrinnyenna Gaacheena Agara

Aye miili:-

1. Aye basera amaalete mini ayirrinnyenna gaacheena agarinoha ikka noosi.
2. Hasiissannokki assootinni qoropha noosi.
3. Woloota manna xona, geeqa, wajjishiisha woy amaalete mini looso cancisha dinosi.

Quwa 124. Fojo Agara

Miilla loosonsa faajjetenni loosa noo gedeenni heedheenna aante noo ikkitubbanni fojo agara noonsa:

1. Aye miili loosu tunceenyinni ikko wolu korkaatinni afinota mootimma woy dagate horo,keerenna ga'labbo gawajjitara dandiitannore fojo assine agarama hasiissanno hajo maafuda asse amada noosi.
2. Aye miili amaalete mini cufo songonni la'neenna garimma noosi amanyootinni faajje assina geeshsha fojo fushsha dinosi.
3. Aye komitete miili komitetenni la'antanni nootanna komite amaalete minira rippoorte assita geeshsha fojo agarrantara murroonni hajora fojo agara hasiissannosi.

Quwa 125. Mussinnunni Co'icha Ikkate Daafira

Aye miili:-

1. Mussinnu assootinni umosi co'isi'ratenni mussinnu assoote giwa, faajjete mussinna gaarganninna tsere-mussinnu sharrora lawishsha ikka noosi.
2. Woxunni woy woloota horonni awaawurame amaalete mini giddo lao woy huuro aa dinosi.

3. Dagate woxe hafanfarsatenni, awaawuratenni ammanama xeisatenninna labbino jaddonni co'o yinoha ikka noosi.

4. Garimma noosi seera garinni jirosinna miinjasi borreessiisa noosi.

Quwa 126 Daga Daganniwa Gaacanno Assootinni Qorophate Daafira

1. Aye miili Aye doogonni daga daganniwa kiphisiissanno; gaancu, adumu, cancunninna labbanno seerimalu assootinni qoropha noosi.

2. Gancu, adumu, cancunninna labbanno seerimalu assootinni qoropha noosi.

3. Aye miili mitto irkisatenninna wole giwisiisatenni ayno hedo shiqishatenni daga daganniwa, gosa gosanniwa, amma'no amma'notenni, hattono qansoota gaancoho kakkaysanna gaaca dinosi.

Quwa 127. Xa'mamooshshe

Bayriidi Seeri quwa 12 (2) garinni ayno miili loosanno loosoo baalaho xa'mamannoha ikkanno.

Quwa 128. Lawishsha Ikka

1. Aye miili umosi ammanate dhuka bowirsi'retenninna yawote macciishshanteenasi loososi massagatenni, muratenni, jeefisatenni lawishsha ikka noosi.

2. Aye miili yawo macciishshantannosiha, woyyaabbino soorro irkisannoha, loosu budinna meessaneete ammana dhaabbatanno assannoha, massagooshshe aatenni loosu miillasiranna dagate lawishsha ikka noosi.

Quwa 129. Horote Kipho

1. Aye miili amaalet mine doorame woy lekkisame loosanno loosi korkaatinni shiqqinosi hajo umisi woy muli fiixisi horo ledoo

xaaddinota ikkase buuxiro seeru garinni amaalet minira songaafichaho woy miila ikkino komitera egensiisatenni hajo la”atenni umosi hoola noosi.

2. Aye miili uynoonnisi yawo ledo kiphantanno woy uynoonnisi hadara xeisanno woy amaalet mini ayirrinyenna gaacheena shollishanno loosira qaxarameno ikko hojji loosira bobbaha dinosi.

FOOLIISHSHO TONAA LAMALA

MIILLATE QOOSSONNA AMANYOOTE AYIRRISIISA

Quwa 130. Xaphooma Woro

Wolootu seerubbara xawinsoonniri noo gedeenni hee’reenna miillate qoossonna akatoomme ayirrishiisa lainohunni tenne fooliishshora xawinsoonni garinni loosu aana hosanno.

Quwa 131. Qoosso Ayirrishiisi’ra

1. Aye miili woy albi amaalet mini miili qoosso’ya kisantino woy qoosso’ya agarantoe yitanno xa’mo heedhusiro xa’mosi songaafichaho woy seeru, farcotenna danchu gashshooti hajubba uurrinshu Komitera borrotenni shiqisha noosi.
2. Cinaanchu quwi (1) aana xawinsoori hee’rirono qoossosi agaramate xa’mo rooriydi kiir miilla la’annota ikkitanno woyte xa’mo amaalet minira shiqqe la”antanno assinanni.
3. Xa’mo shiqqino komiteno shiqqino hajo buuxatenni hedose songaafichaho shiqishshanno.
4. Songaafichu cinaanchu quwi (1) nna (3) garinni shiqqinosi hajo:-
 - a. Addi addi doogonni buuxatenni hasiissannota gashshootaame muro aanno; woy
 - b. Amaalet minira shiqishe muro afidhano assanno.

5. Amaalete mini cinaancho quwa (2) woy (4) garinni shiqqinosi hajo buuxe muro aanno.
6. Qoossote kisama ikkito uurrutukkinni suffinota ikka hoogguro qoossosi agarantara hasi'rannohu ayno miili woy albiidi amaalete mini miili qoossosi kisanu yannanni kayse lewu agani giddo xa'mo shiqisha hoogiro yirgunni kiantanno. Shiqishate yannano daanno amaalete mini dirira disayinsanni.
7. Songaafichu cinaancho quwa 4nna 5 garinni uynoonni muro ha'runsatenni jeefisantanno gedde assanno.

Quwa 132. Amanyote Ayirrisiisa

1. Amaalete mini tenne wodho giddo murroonni akatoomme woy amanyoote sa'anno woy loosu aana hosiisannokki ayno amaalete mini miili aana hasiissanno amanyootu qaafo adhanno.
2. Aye miilira akatoommete woy amanyootu xe'ne noosi gedde buuxiro xe'ne noosi yee hedanno ayno miili aana hasiisannoha amanyootu qaafo adhinannisi gedde amaalete mine xa'ma dandaanno.
3. Cinaancho quwa (2) garinni shiqqanno xa'mo borrotenni ikkie tajete ledde songaafichahde shiqqa noose.
4. Songaafichu hajo seeru, farcotenna danchu gashshooti hajubba uurrinshate komitera massaganno; amaalete mini uurrinshate komite shiqqishshanno rippoorrena murete hedde buuxe hasiissanno muro aanno. Muroonni goofimarchunnita ikkitanno.
5. Disippiliinete qaafo adhinannisi gedde xa'mo shiqqinosi ayno miiliumosi gargadhate qoosso noosi.

6. Aye disippiliinete qaafo adhate shiqqano xa'mo loosamino yinoonni amanyootu xe'ne loosantunkunni mittu diri gedensaanni shiqa didandiitanno. Xa'mo aananno paarlamu dirirano disa"anno.
7. Amaalete mini ikkitote garinni deerra agare aante noo amanyootu xe'ne qaafo adha dandaanno:
 - a. Qaalu qorophishsha aa
 - b. Borrote qorophishsha aa
 - c. Lamé songote yanna roortinokki yanna beeqqannokki assanna ikkitote garinni hoolloonna yanna afi'ra hasiissannosi damoozanna barru hoshsho afi'rannokki gede assa dandaanno.
 - d. Huno jawa ikkituro woy wirro wirro higguro seeru garinni miilimmatenni hoola.
8. Cinancho quwa (7) (d) garinni saino muro seera agadhino garinni hasiisannori wo'manno gede amaalete mini Gobboomu Doorshu Boordera egensiisanno.
9. Tenne wodho garinni songaaafichunni qoricha murroonnihunna murotenni koffi yiino miili ku'laatosi seeru, farcotenna danchu gashshooti hajubba uurrinshate komitera shiqishi'ra dandaanno. Tini ku'laatono qoricha murroonnisi miili muro iillitusihunni kayse ontu sufamino barri gobbaanni shiqa didandiitanno.
10. Komite cinaanchu quwi (9) garinni shiqqinosi ku'laato buuxxe amaalete minira rippoortenna murote hedo shiqishe kaajjishiishanno.

FOOLIISHSHO TONAA SETTE

KOMITTA LAINOHUNNI

Quwa 133. Xaphooma Woro

Tenne wodhora wolu garinni wora hoongiro, komittuwa tenne fooliishshora worroonni garinni massagantanno.

Quwa 134. Komitete Tantano

Bayriidi seeeri quwa 48 (3)(d) uynoonnisi biilloonyi garinni amaalet minira woroonni dirroonni komite heedhannosi:-

1. Qineessaancho Komite
2. Uurrinshu Komite
3. Cinaancho Komite
4. Yannite Komite

Quwa 135. Komitete Gambooshe lainohunni

1. Komitete songo massagantannohu murrichuni ikkana songo guutate yinannihu miillate giddonni bocu aliidi (50+1) leelturooti.
2. Ayno komitete murrichi songo hanaffara albaanni songote guuntebuuxanna miillate xawisa noosi.
3. Komitete gambooshe ha'risate hasiissanno ikkitubba injaabbinota komitete murrichi balaxe buuxa noosi.
4. Hasaawaho hasiissanno sanade miillate balaxxe iilla noose.
5. Aye komitennihu barru hasaawi umi massagaanotenni woy miillatenni burqara dandaanno. Hasaawu umi songote afantino miillanni rooriydi(50+1) huuronni kaajja noosi; hasaawu umi aanti-gedeno murrichu muranno.
6. Hasaawaho hasiissanno yanna massagaano shiqishshanno kaimi hedonni komitetenni murantanno.

7. Komitetegambooshshe Sidaamu Afiinni ha'rinsanni. Hasiissannoha ikke leelliro naqaashshe woy taje macciishshinanni yannara yannara tirete owaante horoonsi'ra dandiinanni.
8. Komitennihu qaru loosu dargi amaalet mini hoowe giddo tenne hajora worroonni biiro woy hari giddo ikkanno. Ikkirono, komite songaaficha fajjisiisse amaalet mini hoowe gobbaanni songo assa dandiitanno.
9. Komite woy massagaano hasiisanno yite ammanturo uurinshu gambooshshi gobbaanni songo ha'risa dandiitanno.
10. Wolqate aleenni ikkino korkaatinni woy sooreessu fajjonni ikkiro ikkinnina ayno komitete miili komitete gambooshshira leella noosi.
11. Wolqate aleenni ikkitino mitiimmanni songotenni gatino miili gatino korkaata komitete sooreessira xawisa noosi.
12. Komitete muro songote leeltino miilla rooriyydi huuronni kaajjitanno. Huuro taalo ikkitanno yanna gambisaanchu irkisanno hedo komitete muro ikkitanno.
13. Wiinama hajo xaadduro komitete gambisaanchi miilla woshshara dandaanno.
14. Komitete songo hakko barrinni assinannikki ikkiro woy yannatenni hanaffannokki ikkiro gambisaanchu miilla hajo affanno gede assanno.

Quwa 136 Hundaanchimma

1. Mitte mittenti komite hundaanchimmansa amaalet minira ikkanno.
2. Komitete gambisaanchi hundaanchimma songaafichahonna komitete ikkanno.

Quwa 137. Loosu Yanna

Komitenniti loosu yanna amaalete mini loosu yanna ikkitanno.

Quwa 138. Tajete Daafira

1. Komite macciishshitanno taje daheesse ha'risa woy ha'risa hooga komitetenni murantanno.
2. Komitete shiqqino taje komitete fajjo gobbaanni soorra woy adha hoolloonnite.

Quwa 139. Rippoorte Lainohunni

1. Mitte mittenti komite loosu millimmonna uynoonninsa sokko lainohunni amaalete minira woy songaafichoho woy hundaancho ikkino bisira sooreessu widoonni rippoorte shiqishanno.
2. Hasiishshisi garinni uurrinshu komituwa rippoorte gutunni shiqa dandiitanno.

Quwa140. Giddoydi Tantanonna Loosu Gara

1. Aye komite loosu lifinxera kaaa'lannonsa gede uminsara hundaancho ikkitinota cinaancho komite miillate mereerinni uurrisi'ra dandiitanno. Biilloonyunna loosu qeecha komite boocce uytannoha ikkanno.
2. Komituwate irkote owaante uytanno loosaasine amaalete mininni addi addi loosu kifillanni afidhanno.
3. Mitte mittenti komite tenne wodho garinni uminseta giddoydi loosi amuraati biddissa fushshitara dandiitanno.

FOOLIISHSHO TONAA HONSE

AMAALETE MINITA QINEESSAANCHO KOMITE

Quwa 141. Tantano

1. Qineessaancho Komite songaaficha, layinki songaaficha, Uurrinshu komite sooreessa, mootimmanniha qara

woshshamaancho, amaalet mini borrote mini seereessanna amaalet mine barcimu noonsa paartuwa kamalannoha ikke barciminsa kiirono hee'rannonsa qeechi garinni ikkitannoha ikkana gumulshu biddissunni muramanno.

2. Konni quwira cinanchu quwa 1 aana xawinsooni komite songaafichunni tantanantanno.

Quwa 142. Amaalete Mini Qineessaancho Komite Biilloonyenna Loosu Qeecha

1. Tenne wodho quwa 32 garinni amaalet mini hasaawanno umo qixxeessitanno.
2. Tenne wodho quwa 34 garinni mittu mittunku hasaawu umira hasiissannota hasaawu yanna gaantanno.
3. Amaalete minita safote diru bajete qixxeessite amaalet mini songora shiqishshanno.
4. Amaalete minita mannu wolqa, womaashshunna jajju gashshoote ha'runsitanno, qorqortanno, hasiisannoha ikkiro songaafichu widoonni hasiissanno qaafo adhate raga wortanno.
5. Amaalete mini assootinna miillate amanyootu wodho aana hasiisannota labbe leeltinota woyyeessote hedo amaalet minira shiqishshanno.
6. Wole tenne wodho woro noowa heedheenna amaalet mini loosi garanna miillate amanyootu wodho tirtanno.
7. Tenne wodho guuntera kaa'lanno biddissa woy manuwaale qixxeessitanno.
8. Songaafichu xa'monni amaalet mini hajora amaalet owaante uytanno.
9. Uurrinshu komiteta xaphooma loosu ha'rinsho qineessitanno; injeessitanno; gumaa'masino ha'runsitanno.

10. Uurrinshu komiteta xaphooma loosu millimmo keentanno; qara ikkitino hajubba aana raga wortanno.
11. Uurrinshu komite ha'runsitanonna qoroqrtanno mootimmae bissa badde gaantanno.
12. Haaru mootimmae loosu mini safamiro woy tantanote soorro assiniro uurrinshate loosu akatinni kae ha'runsonna qorqorsha assinanni gede hajo la'anno uurrinshu komitera gaaantanno.
13. Uurrinshu komite mixonna gumulshu rippoorte buuxxanno; hasiishshu garinni taashshote qaafono adhitanno.
14. Uurrinshu komiteta hasattonna gumaamma ikkitanno gari xiinxallo assitanno.
15. Songaafichu woy uurrinshu komite woy qineessaancho komite miilla shiqishshanno wole hajubba aana torbite muro sayissanno.
16. Looso lainohunni diru rippoorte amaalet minira shiqishshanno.
17. Qineessaancho komite gumulo sayissannohu 50+1 ikkanno.
18. Songaafichu aannoha wole looso loossanno.

Quwa 143. Qineessaancho Komite Loosi Gara

1. Amaalete miniti qineessaancho komite amaalete minita safote bajete aanino garinni qixxeessite shiqishshanno:
 - a. Qineessaancho komite biddissi garinni dirunniti safote bajete hajo la'annonsa bissanni qixxaabbe songaafichaho shiqqanno.
 - b. Songaafichu safote bajete la'antanno gede bajetete, womaashshunna mootimmae jiro qorqorshi hajubba uurrinshu komitera soaanno.
 - c. Uurrinshu komitenno safote bajete faynaansete biiro ledi amaalamatenni buuxxanno. Hedonsa wote songaafichu

widoonni amaalete mini qineessaancho komitera sokkanno.

- d. Qineessaancho komite shiqqinonsata safote bajete faynaansete biiro ledi hasaawatenni buuxxe gumulote heddi amaalete minira shiqqishshanno.

2. Qineessaancho komite amaalete mini loosi garinna miillate akatoomme wodho woyyeessitanno woyte aante noo ikkito ha'runsa noonsa:

- a. Amaalete mini wodho qooxeessira miillatenni woy komitetenni woy umisi kakkaonni woyyeessate heddi burqisa dandiitanno.
- b. Qineessaancho komite shiqqinonsa woyyeessate heddi haadhuro safote wodho qixxaabbe shiqqanno gedde seeru, farcotenna danchu gashshooti hajubba uurrinshu komitera sayissanno.
- c. Qineessaancho komite qixxaawe shiqqinoha safote seera buuxxe amaalete mini gumulora shiqqishshanno.

3. Qineessaancho komite amaalete mini massagaanonna miillate amanyooti wodho tirtanno woyte aane noo amuraate ha'runsa noonsa:

- a. Ayyetino wodhote aana ka'annoti tirate xa'mo tenne wodho quwa /3/ garinni massagama noose.
- b. tirate xa'mo miillatenni woy komitetenni woy tenne wodho quwa 10/3/ garinni songaafichunni shiqqanno woyte aleenni cinaancho quwa 3/a/ garinni wodho tirtanno.

4. Qineessaancho komite loosonsa loossanno woyte qoqqowu faynaanseta, sivilii serviisenna wole seerrata safote wodhi-woro ha'runsa noonsa.

Quwa 144. Qineessaancho Komite Gambooshshi Yannanna Muro Aate Gara

1. Amaalete miniti qineessaacho komite aganunni mitte higge xaaddanno. Ikkirono songaafichu hasiisannoha ikkiro Aye yannarano songo woshshara dandaanno.
2. Aye qineessaancho komite miili wiinamu songo woshshinasira songaaficha borrotenni xa'ma dandaanno.
3. Qineessaancho komite gumulo songote aana leeltino miilla rooriidi huuronni gumulantanno.
4. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi /3/ aana worroonnihi hee'rirono qineessaancho komitehu barru ajanda amandanni garinna yannate gaamishshi tenne wodho quwa /32/1/ nna /34/4/ garinni sumuummetenni gumultanno.

FOOLIISHSHO LEMOO

UURRINSHU KOMITE

Quwa 145. Uurrinshu Komite Tantano

1. Amaalete minira aante noo ontu dani uurrinshu komite heedhannosi:
 - a. Giwirinnunna Baadiyyete Latishshi Hajubba Uurrinshu Komite,
 - b. Quchumunna Xintu Latishshi Hajubba Uurrinshu Komite,
 - c. Seeru, Farcotenna Danchu Gashshooti Hajubba Uurrinshu Komite,
 - d. Meentu, Wedellunna Dagoomitte hajubba Uurrinshu Komite
 - e. Bajete, Womaashshunna Mootimmate Jiro Qorqorshi Hajubba Uurrinshu Komite.

2. Konni quwi cinaanchu quwi 1 aana xawinsoonni uurrinshu komitta mitte mittentera onte onte miilla heedheennansa mitte mittente uurrinshu komite giddo lamu lamu miilla uurrinshunni gaamante amaalet mine loossannore ikkitanno.
3. Mitte mittente uurrinshu komite miillara sooreessunna layinki sooreessi songaafichu shiqishshonni amaalet mini miilla giddonni dooramanno.
4. Mittu miili mitte uurrinshu komite aleenni miila ikka didandaanno.
5. Uurrinshu komite miilla xe'uro aleenni cinaancho quwa 3 garinni wo'mitanno assinanni.
6. Komitete miilimmanni agura hasi'ranno miili xa'mosi borrotenni songaafichahonna komitete shiqisha noosi. Songaafichu sumuumme xawisi yannanni hanafe komitete giddonni agurro gede assine kiirranni.
7. Mittu miili ikkado ikkinokki korkaatinni aanche aanche sasu gambooshshi ale gatiha ikkiro hajo la'annonsa komitenni shiqqanno mooshinenni amaalet mini gumulonni komitete miilimmanni ho'lanno.
8. Hettisamaano paarte uurrinshate komite giddo gaamantannohu hee'rannonsa barcimi bikkinni ikkeenna tittirsha biddissunni gumulamanno.

Quwa 146. Uurrinshu Komite Mittimma Biilloonyenna Loosu Qeecha

1. Mitte mittente uurrinshu komitera hasiishshu garinni aane noo xaphoomu biilloonyinna loosu qeechi hee'rannose:
 - a. Sonkoonniha safote seera buuxatenni amaalet mini songora rippoortenna gumulote heddo shiqisha,
 - b. Mootimma bissa aana ha'runsonna qorqorsha assa,
 - c. Seera burqisa,

- d. Woxarattoonnaqummeessahaa'ra,
- e. Naqaashshe macciishshanna sanade buuxa,
- f. Uurrino hexxo qooxeessinni xiinxallo assa,
- g. Addi addita xiinxallotenna hasaawu bare qixxeessa,
- h. Rosichu soorri'ra assa,
- i. Amaalete mininninna songaafichunni uynanni wole loosono
loossanno.

2. Mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite loosonsa loossanno woyte koo-teemma,
Ech Ay Vi, nna qarqaru agarooshshe hedote giddo worinoha ikkasi buuxa
noose.

Quwa 147. Uurrinshu Komite Sooreessinna Layinki Sooreessi
Biilloonyenna Loosu Qeecha

1. Uurrinshu komite sooreessira aane noo biilloonyinna loosu qeechi
hee'rannosi:
 - a. Komite massaganno, qineessanno, songote amanyoote
ayirrisiisanno.
 - b. Komitete rippoorte amaalete mini songora woy songaafichaho
shiqishanno.
 - c. Komite riqiwe sayikki bisi ledi xaadooshshe assanno.
 - d. Koyamino wosininna naqaashshe heedhanno gara injeessanno.
 - e. Hasiisannoha ikkiro uurrinshu gambooshshi gobbaanni
gambooshshe woshshanno.
 - f. Amaalete mininni, songaafichunni woy komitete wiinni uynannisi
looso loosanno.
2. Uurrinshu komite layinki sooreessira aane noo biilloonyinna loosu
qeech hee'rannosi:
 - a. Sooreessu hee'rannokki yannara lekkise loosanno.

- b. Komitete sanaddanna songaale amadanno; tantane woranno.
- c. Komitetenni woy sooreessunni uynanisi looso loosanno.

Quwa 148. Uurrinshu Komite Gambooshshe

- 1. Uurrinshu komiteha uurrinshu gambooshshie dirunni shooleenge assinanni.
- 2. Uurrinshunni gaamante loosannokki komite miillara uurrinshu gambooshshi yannara woshshatto assinanninsa.
- 3. Gadachannori hee'ra hoogiro uurrinshu komite miilla ikkitinokki amaalete mini miilla ayeno uurrinshu komite gambooshshira huuriweelo beeqqa dandiitanno.
- 4. Hajo uurrinshu komittanni mittimmatenni la"antannota ikkitanno yannara hasaawa massagannohu hajo qarimmatenni qineessitanno uurrinshu komite sooreessa ikkanno.

Quwa 149. Safote Seera Buuxa

Mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite sonkoonniseha safote seera buuxxe rippoortenna gumulote hedo qixxeessate aante noo hayyo horoonsi'ra dandiitanno:

- 1. Xawissannori ledi safte seeri aana hasaawa,
- 2. Daga hedonsa wortanno bare qixxeessanna hedo gamba assa,
- 3. Hajo la'annonsa bissa woy manni safote seeri aana hedonsa wortanno gedde assa,
- 4. Hasiisi garinni cinaancho komitenni buuxante shiqqanno assa,
- 5. Addi addi rosichonna loonsanni gara egenna,
- 6. koysamanno wosini ikkitote garinni addi addi egensiishshu hayyonni woy sokkate borronni woshshantanno assinanniha ikkana woshshattono aante noore kamaltannota ikka noose:
 - a. Songote ajanda;

- b. Songote yannanna baycho,
 - c. Songo assitanno uurrinsha komitenna teessonsa,
 - d. songote leella dandiitannokki bissa ajandu aana hedonsa
wortanno injo amadinoha ikka noosi.
7. Daga hedo uytanno bare injote garinni amaalete mini hoowe
giddo woy wole aye dargano qixxaawa dandiitanno.
 8. Uurrinshate komite qixxeessitanno hasaawu barera afantanno
mannooti su'mi tittirsha balaxxe affanno hayyo injeessanno; eate
fajjo qixxaabbanno assitanno.
 9. Uurrinshu komite sonkoonnise safote seeri aana qaru qarri noose
yee ammaniro hajo songaafichaho egeensiise taashshineenna
shiqqannonsa gede hajo la'anno bissara qola dandiitanno.

Quwa 150. Safote Seeri Aana Assinanni Hasaawa

1. Ogeeyyete woy xawissannori ledo hattono dagate hedo aate
ha'rinsanni bare hasaawi ikkitote garinni aane noo amanyootinni
massagamanno:
 - a. Uurrinshu komite sooreessi barru ajandanna koysamino wosina
egeensiisanno,
 - b. Koysamino wosini safote seeri hasiishshanna qara qara amado
beeqaanote shiqishshanno.
 - c. Uurrinshu komite miillano ikko wolootu beeqaano ajandu aana
ka''a hasiissanno xa'monna hedo shiqishshanno gede kaayyo
uynanninsa.
 - d. xawissannorinna ogeeyye shiqqinonsa xa'moranna hedora
tittirshu xawishsha uytanno assinanni.
 - e. aleenni cinancho quwa 1/d/ garinni xawissannori woy ogeeyye
uytino dawaronna xawishshi aana beeqaano ledote hedonna
xa'muwa shiqishshannno assinanni.

- f. Komitete sooreessi barru ajandi aana xaphishshu hedonna raga wore songo jeefisanno.
2. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 1 aana tittirroonni albi gedenu hee'rirono uurrinshu komite sooreessi songo massagate ha'rinshora hi'ra eanni dawarantinokkinna xabbinokki guulcho xawinsanni gede hasaawu raga so'riro raga qolatenni so'rotenni tirroonni hedo biddi assatenni xaphoomunni songo massagate amanyooti ayirranno assa dandaanno.
3. Uurrinshu komite safote seeri aana ogeeyyete, xawissannorinna dagate ledi assinanni hasaawa injote garinni wirro assa dandiitanno.
4. Uurrinshu komite safote seeri aana xawissannori ledi assinanni hasaawi dagate hedo uynanni barera balaxe woy gedenoonni ikka dandaanno.

Quwa 151. Mootimma Bissa Ha'runsanna Qorqora

1. Mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite mootimma bissa ha'runsattenna qorqorate ha'rinsho giddu aane noore loossanno:
 - a. Mootimma bisi uurrino seera, wodhonna biddissa hattono mootimma bisira horo uytanno sanadda buuxatenni ikkado huwanyo heedhanno assitanno,
 - b. Mootimma biso diru mixo iillitanno gede assite buuxxanno,
 - c. Loosu jeefishshi rippoorde bocu boci dirinni haa'ratenni keentanno; dirunni lame higgeno rippoorde macciishshitanno.
 - d. Hasiisanno yite ammanturo ha'runsattenna qorqorshu ha'rinsho giddu afidhino guma songaafichaho woy amaalet minira rippoorde shiqishshanno.
2. Mootimma bissa rippoorde shiqo tenne wodho quwa 76 kayse 81 tittirroonni woro ikkitote garinni injeessineenna jeefisantanno.

3. Mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite mootimmae bissa qorqoratenna
ha'runsate ha'rinsho giddo aane noo amuraate ha'runsitaro woy qaafo
adhitara dandiitanno:
- a. Hasiisanno yite ammanturo mootimmae bisi aana shallagote buuxo
assinanni gedde xa'mitanno rippooratenna gumulote heddo amaalete
minira shiqisha
 - b. Ha'rinshote giddo afidhino qarrubba seera kaima assitinota ikkitur
tenne wodho quwa 75 cinaancho quwa 6/a/ garinni seerunni
irkisantanno woy foonqe seerunni wo'mitanno gedde safote seera
qixxeessite amaalete minira shiqisha,
 - c. Ha'rinshote giddo affino qarri womaashshu ledde xaadinoha ikkiro
tenne wodho quwa 75 cinaancho quwa 6/b/ garinni amaalete mini
hasiisanno gumulo aanno gedde rippooratenna gumulote heddo shiqisha.
 - d. Dagatewiinni iillitannose kulo kaima assatenni hajo la'annonsa
mootimmae bissa ha'runsanna qorqora,
 - e. Tenne wodho quwa 75 cinaancho quwa 6/c/ gairinni loosu mini qarrasi
afanno gedenna laanfesi taashshanno gedde hajajatenni laanfe
taashshansa buuxa,
 - f. Leellino qarri qara ikkiro tenne wodho quwa 75 cinaancho quwa 6/d/
garinni amaalete mini seeru qaafo adhanno gedde rippooratenna gumulote
heddo shiqisha ikkitanno.
 - g. Mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite mootimmae biso qorqoratenna
ha'runsate ha'rinsho naqaashshe macciishshanna taje buuxa
dandiitanno. Tittirshu jeefishshi tenne wodho quwa 84 worroonniha
injote garinni fixoonsineeti.

- h. Mitte mittenti uurrinshshu komite hasiisanno yite ammanturo mootimmate uurrinshara leellatenni qorqoratenna ha'runsate looso loosa dandiitanno.
- i. mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite qorqorshanna ha'runsote looso loossanno woyte uurrinshunnita barru baali loosu millimmo loosu wolanbinatenna wolu seeri giddo worroonnita gadachote ikkito xiiwatenni gurche ha'ra dinosi.

Quwa 152. Seera Burqisa

Mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite amaalete mini aanno hajajo garinni woy loossanno xaphoomu loosinni ka'e woy ha'runso assitanno mootimmate bisinni shiqqannnonsa hedo kaima assatenni seera burqisa dandiitanno.

Quwa 153. Woxarattoonna Qummeessa Macciishsha

1. Ayetino uurrinshu komite shiqannonsa qummeessa biilloonyinsa hundaanni uwannoha ikkasi buuxa noonsa,
2. Ayetino uurrinshu komite shiqannonsa qummeessa buuxxe aante noo qaafu adha dandiitanno:
 - a. Hajo la'annonsa bissa ledu hasaawatenni hajo tidhantanno assa,
 - b. Miillate mererinni hajo buuxe gumulote hedo shiqqanno gedde hajaja,
 - c. Hajo la'annosi mootimmate biso qaaggiissanna hajajo aa,
 - d. Gumulote hedo qixxeessite amaalete minira aa,
 - e. Komite qummeessa lainohunni jeefote iillitino xaphishsha hasiisi garinni woy hajo la'anno bisira egeensiisa noonsa,
3. Tenne wodho quwi 85 woro hasiisi garinni xaadde gumulantannota ikkitanno.

Quwa 154. Rippoortenna Gumulote Heddo

1. Mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite qixxeessitanno rippoortenna gumulote heddo woy sayissanno gumulo amaalet minira woy songaafichaho woy hajo la'anno komitera woy bisira egeensiissanno. Hasiisi garinni gumulammeseno ha'runsitano.
2. Uurrinshu komite gumulo woy rippoortenna gumulote heddo borrotenni qixxaabbina ikkita aante noo heddo kamaltinota ikka noose:
 - a. hajote umo, badooshshu kiironna bitima
 - b. hajo buuxiste assinoonni millimmo,
 - c. dagate lao haa'rate bareranna woloota doogganni gamba assinoonni safote guulchinna naqqaso
 - d. shiimiidi huuro, badooshshu heddo,
 - e. Komitete laonna murete heddo
 - f. Murete heddo shiqishshino uurrinsate komite su'ma amadinoha ikkanno.
3. Mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite amaalet mini hajajonni woy umisi kakkaonni loosino loosoo lainohunni amaalet minira woy songaafichaho rippoortenna murete heddo shiqishshara danditanno.
4. Mitte mittenti uurrinshu komite bocu boci dirinni hundancho ikkino bisira laote qolo borrotenni aanno.
5. Uurrinshate komitenni shiqqanno laote qolo aane noore amaddinota ikka noose:
 - a. Loosamino loosonna afamino guma
 - b. Looso loosate assinoonni wo'naalshanna ha'runsinoonni raga,
 - c. Looso loosate ha'rinsho giddo xaaddino mitiimmanna assinoonni tidho,
 - d. Illacha tuga hasiissanno hajo,

- e. Komitete lao
- f. Laote qolo qolino biso.
- g. Gambisaanchu malaate

Quwa 155. Uurrinshu Komitenni Qixxaabbannota Xiinxallotenna

Hasaawu Bare

1. Mitte mittenti uurrinshate komite hasiisanno yite ammanturo biilloonyunna assootu ragaanni xiinxallotenna hasaawu bare qixxeessa dandiitanno. Hasaawu bare ajandi:
 - a. Hala'lado dagate beeqqo hasiissanno ajanda
 - b. Uurrinsha amadate hasiissanno hajubba,
 - c. Poolisetenna Istiraateejeete gumulshi aana
 - d. Addi addi rosicho afi'rate,
 - e. Yannate hajonna qara qara mitiimmubba,
 - f. uurrinsanni haaro uurinshubba biilloonyenna assooti ragaanni,
 - g. amaalete mininna komittate loosanso ragaanni,
 - h. Lallawubbate ragaanni,
 - i. amaalete mini hajajanno wolootu ajandubba aana ikka dandaanno.
2. Mitte mittenti uurrinshate komite qixxaabbanno xiinxallote bareranna hasaawira aane noo balaxi-wonsho guuta noonsa:
 - a. komitete diru mixo giddo kamala,
 - b. xiinxallote woy hasaawu bare umisi tittirshu mixo nooha ikka,
 - c. hajo la'anno bissanni fajjaminoha ikka,
 - d. Hasiissanno womaashshi qeechaminoha ikka noosi,
 - e. Guma illachishinoha ikkinotanna
 - f. hasiissanno bissa kamalinoha ikkasi buuxa hasiissanno.

Quwa 156. Uurrinshu Komite Xawishsha

1. Wolu seerira murroonniti noowa heedheenna aye uurrinshate komite loosonsa lainohunni xawishsha aa dandiitanno.
2. Mitte mittenti uurrinshate komite ha'runsitano mootimmae biso xawishsha aanno gade hajaja dandiitanno.
3. Aleenni cinaanchu quwi 1 na 2 garinni uynanni xawishshi balaxe songaafichu fajjo afi'ra noosi.

Quwa 157. Uurrinshu Komite Miilla Akatoomme

Tenne wodho woloota muro noowa heedheenna uurrinshate komite miilla aane noo akatoomme ayirrisa noonsa:

1. Loosu yanna ayirrisa,
2. Uynannisi yawonna assoote baala qooqowu macciishshammenni loosa,
3. Loososi gumaamo ikkino daninni gumula,
4. Hajamaano godowa hosikki, taashshaancho, hasiissannokki akatoommenni co'o yiino garinninna seeru garinni owaata,
5. Loosoho gaammoonni jironna udiinne qorophotenninna garunni horoonsi'ra,

Quwa 158. Cinaancho Komite

1. Cinaancho komite hundaanchimma qara komitera ikkitanno.
2. Cinaancho komite songo qineessitino qara komitenni murantanno.
3. Cinaancho komite umise sooreessinna lekkisaanchu sooreessi hee'rannose.
4. Tenne wodhora uurrinshate komite daafira worroonni muro hasiissote garinni cinaancho komiterano gumulantannota ikkitanno.

Quwa 159. Yannate Geeshshi Komite

1. Amaalete mini komitete hasiissose ammaniro yannate gey komite uurrisa dandaanno.
2. Yannate gey komite biilloonyenna assoote amaalete mininni bande uynanni.
3. Komitete hasiissanno loojistikise hajo la'anno bisubbanni injabban.
4. Yannate gey komite hundaanchimmase amaalete minira ikkitanno.

FOOLIISHSHO LEMIINA MITE

UURRINSHU KOMITEHA ADDI ADDI LOOSO

Quwa 160. Giwirinnunna Baadiyyete Latishshi Hajubba Uurrinshu Komite

1. Giwirinnunna baadiyyete latishshi hajubba uurrinshu komite harunsitanno loosu minna:
 - a. Irshunna kalaqamu jiro latishshi biiro,
 - b. Saadate jiro latishshi biiro,
 - c. Way, shiilotenna wolqate biiro ikkitanna hattono tini uurrinshu komite harunsitanno biirora woshshamaancho ikkitino uurrinshubba hanqafanno
2. Tini uurrinshu komite aante noo assootubba loossanno.
 - a. Giwirinnu widi miinji laalchinna laalchimma lophitannonna qoqqowu sagaletenni umosi dandaanno gedenna sagalete hasatto wonshate hexxo gafa gantanni noota,

- b. Qoqqowunniti kalaqamu jiro agarooshshenna qorowishsha assinanni qarqaru nagehimma agarante sufanchu latishshira hosanni noota,
- c. Xaphoomunni qoqqowoho noo saada fayyimmate owaante, dikkote, xintu latishshi, hayissotenna way shiqishsho, hattono halashshate irko heedhanno gede assinoonnitanna, saadate ceattora kaa'lonno gumulsha assinoonnire ha'runsitanno, qorqortanno.
- d. Loosidhenna ce'e galtino daga laashshitino laalchira gita ikkanno waaga afi'dhanno ikkito injeessa,
- e. Wayi, shiilotenna wolqate latishshi horoonshi, iillanchimmasi ha'runsonna qorqorsha assa woloota komitete hunda tantannoonni loosu minna hexxonna sokko kaima assine hasiissanno ha'runsonna qoroqrsha assitanno. Gumulshu ripoorte amaalet minira shiqishshanno.

Quwa 161. Quchumunna Xintu Latishshi Hajubba Uurrinshu Komite

- 1. Quchumunna xintu latishshi hajubba uurrinshu komite harunsitanno loosu minna:
 - a. Doogote latishshinna hodhishshu biiro.
 - b. Quchumu latishshinna konsitirakishinete biiro,
 - c. Daddalunna industirete latishshi biiro,
 - d. Loosu dandoonna interprayzete biiro ikkitanna hattono tini uurrinshu komite harunsitanno biirora woshshamaancho ikkitino uurrinshubba hanqafanno.
- 2. Quchumunna Xintu Latishshi Uurrinshu Komite aane noo loosu loossanno:
 - a. Daddalunna industirete quchumu latishshi poolise istiraateje qoqqowu lopho wiinansitanno daninni loosu aana hosase,

- b. Shiimmaaddunna boodillaanu uurrinshubba, investimente, wolootu xintu latishshi poolissa, seeru pirograammanna mixo garunni gumulamase,
- c. Lifixanna jaddotenni co'o yitino hodhishshu owaante daga afi'ransa,
- d. Qoqqowu xintu latishshi udiinni shiqishsho, lophonna taashshimma buuxantinota ikka buuxa,
- e. Qoqqowoho loonsanni aye latishshu loosubba silnchimma agartinota ikkase,
- f. Qoqqowu giddo loonsanni xintu latishshubba daga beeqqisiissinota wara'immanna xa'mamooshshu noota ikkase,
- g. Xintu latishshira owaantera hossanno kappitaale baajeette garunni loosu aana hosase ha'runsa,
- h. Qoqqowu ijaarshu loosu ha'runsitanno,
- i. Woshshamaancho ikkite hundaseenni tantanantino loosu minna hexxonna sokko garunni gumulamase buuxate hasiissanno ha'runsonna qoroqrsha assitanno. Gumulshu ripoorte amaalete minira shiqishshanno.

Quwa 162. Seeru, Farcotenna Danchu Gashshooti Hajubba Uurrinshu Komite

- 1. Qoqqowunniti Seeru, farconna danchu gashshooti uurrinshu komite harunsitanno loosu minna:
 - a. keerunna ga'labbote biiro,
 - b. Xaphoomu seeru allaalsha,
 - c. Xaphoomu yoo mine,
 - d. Qoqqowu amaalete borro mine,
 - e. Pirezidantichu borro mine,

- f. Amanyootunna tsere-mussinnu komishiine ikkanna hattono tini uurrinshu komite harunsitanno biirora woshshamaancho ikkitino uurrinshubba hanqafanno.
2. Tini uurrinshu uurrinshu komite aane noo looso loossanno:
- a. Qoqqowu mootimma farcotenna gashshootu looso bayi'riidi seera kaima assi're tantanamasinna gumulamasi ha'runsanna qorqora,
 - b. Bayi'riidi seerira murroonni qoossonna wolapho garunni loosu aana hosasi ha'runsanna qorqora,
 - c. Dagoomu co'itte, taashshaanchonna lifixa farcote owaante afi'rasi,
 - d. Mussinnanna baincho assoote gargara dandiisissanno amuraate garunni qinaawasi ha'runsanna qorqora,
 - e. Farcotenna gashshootu polise, seeru, istiraatejenna, mixo garunni loosu aana hosansa ha'runsanna qorqora,
 - f. Hasiisanno yee ammaniro amaalete mini aye uurrinshate komite massagonni seeru suudonna sumiimme seeru amado keena,
 - g. Bayi'riidi seera quwa 47/6 worroonnita seeru gargarooshshe kaysa hattono woloota miillate qoossonna akatoomme ledi amadantino hajubba xiinxallanno.
 - h. Perezidaantite borro mine addi addi loosi golira mixi'noonni mixo loosu aana hosase ha'runsitannonna qorqortanno.
 - i. Amaalete mini songaalenna muro, bortajja, borreessante amadantanno gedenna agarantanno gede assanno.
 - j. Amaalete mini yanna yannantenni fushshanno seeri Affini Gaazeexira attamamanno gede assanno.
 - k. Qoqqowu amaalete mininna deerru deerrunkunni afantanno amaale minna dhuka dhaabbachishate hayyo kalaqanno.

- l. Amaalete mini saysino muro la'anno bisubbara yannatenni iillitanno gede assanno.

Quwa 163. Meyaaate, Wedellunna Dagoomittete Hajubba Uurrinshu Komite

1. Meyaaate, wedellunna dagoomittete hajubba uurrinshu komite harunsitanno loosu minna
 - a. Rosu biiro
 - b. Fayyimmate biiro
 - c. Daggitte owaantenna mannu jiro latishshi biiro
 - d. Meyaaate, wedellunna dagoomittete hajubba biiro.
 - e. Woga, turiizimenna Ispoortete biiro ikkitanna hattono tini uurrinshu komite ha'runsitanno biirora woshshamaancho ikkitino uurrinshubba hanqafanno
2. Tini uurrinshu Komite aane noo loosu loossanno.
 - a. Bay'riidi seeri giddo meentu qoosso muroonniti ayirrasenna qoossosanni horaameeyye ikkansa ha'runsanna qorqora,
 - b. Meyaaata, Qaaquullenna Wedella miiccanno seerubba buuxatenni woyyaabbanno assa; haaro seeru hedono burqisa,
 - c. Seeru fulannonna kaajjanno woyte kooteemmate mallaado hoolinohanna kooteemma hedote worroha ikkase buuxa,
 - d. Poletikunni, miinjunni, dagoomittete widoonni hattono mootimmatenna hallanyu uurrinshubbara meentu labballunni taalo heewisame beeqqaano ikkanno gede dandiisiisate meentu woriidimmanna badooshshunni la"ama iillinonsa dhaggete basssa taashhsa, dandiisiisanno addi irkote qaafo horaameeyye ikkitanno doogo injeessa

- e. Meyaatera jajja kalaqi'rate, gashshate, qorqorate, horoonsi'aratenna ragirate/ragisiisate/ qoossonsa agaramase ha'runsanna qorqora,
- f. Meyaati, qaaquullunna wedellu qoqqowu latishshi polisera, mixonna pirojekittete qixxaawonna gumulshi roorenkanni meyaate horo kissanno pirojekitubba aana hedonsa wo'mu garinni aa dandiitanno assate meyaate hajo polise addi addi mootimmaame uurrinsha gidde, xaphoomunni qoqqowu deerrinni assootunni leellinshanni gedenna loosu aana noota qorqora,
- g. Meyaata, qaaquullenna wedella gawajjanno baadillichu assooti hekkonni hoolate meento xiibbanno, bisinsanna surrensa aana gawajjo iillishshanno seerubba, yaattonna rosicho hoolanna qorqora,
- h. Meyaatera godowatenninna ilatenni iillitannonsa dano gargaranna fayyimmansa agarate dandiinanni maatete bikko rosi mashalaqqenna dhuka afi'rate qoosso ha'runsanna qorqora,
- i. Meyaatinna wedellu xa'monsa qarqarira hasattonsanna mitiimmansa daninni qinaabbe mitiimmansa huntanno gedde sharrantannonna qoossonsa ayirrisidhanno gedde irko aa,
- j. Xaphoomunni qoqqowu motimma assitanno millimmo meyaatennita taalo beqqonna horaameessimma buuxisiissinota ikkitanno gedde dandiisiisate bayriidi seerira, seerunna sekiterrate polissa garinni loosamansa ha'runsanna qorqora,
- k. Bayriidi seerira worroonni qoosso ayirrisamase, qaaquulle la'ino qaafu adhinanni woyte mootimma woy hallanyu dancha owaante uurrinshawu, yote mine qaaquullu qoosso balaxotenni hedamasenna qaaquullu nagehimmansanna rosonsa suffanno uurrinshubba safamansa ha'runsitano, qorqortanno.

- l. Wedellunna ispoortete polise, seeru, istiraatejenna mixo garunni loosu aana hosase ha'runsitanno; qorqortanno.
- m. Ollohino latishsha abbatenna dimokkiraasetenni lophino dagooma kalaqate ikkadimmate, isilanchimmatenna ammanammetenni mudhe loosanno qajeelino mannu wolqa harancho yannanninna halashshine kalaqate assinanni millimmo ha'runsanna qorqora,
- n. Qoqqowunnita xaphooma dagoomu latishsha rosu, fayyimmate, piresete, wogate, dhuku dhaabbachishshinninna wolootta polissa, sera, istiraatejubbanna mixo garunni loosu aana hosansa keentanno. Ha'runsitanno; qorqortanno.
- o. Wogate, dhaggete hornyi agarama ilamate taraawanno doogo suudisamase loosu aana hosase ha'runsanna qorqora,
- p. Qoqqowoho turizimete buichimma owaattanno hasiissanno ikkitubbainjaawase ha'runsa,
- q. Ech ay Vi nna Kovid-19 taraawo kiate kaa'liatanno millimmo ha'runsanna qorqora,
- r. Dagoomitte woowe owante, doogote galtannori, geerru, bisu xe'ne noori loosu hoongenna wolootta daagoomu hajolainohunni gumulsha ha'runsanna qorqora,
- s. Rosatenna rosiisate harinsho garunni haranna hooga harunsanna qorqora,
- t. Qoqqowoho dirinsa rosoho iillino qaaquullinna wedelli rosu minira garunni bobbahanno hayyo kalanqoonnita harunsanna qorqora,
- u. Balaxote, addi hasatto, gamaareeyyenna dorshunnihu safote rosi tantano gumulama harunsanna qorqora,
- v. Wolootta komitete hunda tantannoonni loosu minna hexxonna sokko kaima assine hasiissanno ha'runsonna qoroqrsha assitanno.

Quwa 164. Bajetete, Womaashshunna Mootimma Jiro Qorqorshi
Hajubba Uurrinshu Komite

1. Baajetete, womaashshunna Mootimma Jirohajubba uurrinshu komite harunsitanno loosu minna;
 - a. Faaynaansete biiro
 - b. Eote biilloonye
 - c. Pilaanetenna latishshu biiro
 - d. Qara odiite loosu mine ikkana hattono tini uurrinshu komite harunsitanno biirora woshshamaancho ikkitino uurrinshubba hanqafanno
2. Tini Uurrinshu Komite aane noo looso loossanno:
 - a. Amaalete mininni qoqqowu mootimmara gaamantino Aye womaashshino garunni loosu aana hosasi ha'runsitanno; qorqortanno.
 - b. Komite qara odiitere rippoorte buuxxanno: Buuxxanno woyte:
 - i. Qeechinoonni womaashshsi mixi'noonni owaantera fulo assinoonnitabuuxxanno woyte:
 - ii. Fulo biilloonyu noo bisinni buuxamase,
 - iii. Womaashshu taraawo heedhuro faynaansete seeri garinni loosamasi ha'runsitanno; qorqortanno,
3. Amaalete mini hajajonni qara odiite loosi mine loonsoonni udiinnu odiite guma keentanno.
4. Ayeno mootimma bisinni loosu dirira qeechinoonnihu aleenni womaashshu horoonshi hee'rano woyte komite womaashsha bikku aleenni fushshate gadachote korkaati buuxate hasiissanno yite ammanturo rippoortenna gumulote hedo amaalete minira shiqishate qoosso noose,

5. Komitete assooti ledi xaadooshshu noonsari qoqqowu polise, seeru, istiraateje, mixonna pirogiraamma garunni loosu aana hosansa ha'runsitano;qorqortanno.
6. Qoqqowu mootimma diru womaashshinna ledote womaashshi garunni kaajjasinna loosu aana hosasi;
7. Qoqqowu mootimma woxinna miinju garunni gamba yaasinna agaramasi;
8. Qoqqowunni federaaletenni uynanni irkishshunna qoqqowu zoonete, zoone woradaho assitanno womaashshu irko shallangoonni garinni ikkasi ha'runsitano;
9. Qoqqowu gashshootu taqqubba dirunnita jajju beehachi afi'rate-male qixxeessitanno, qoqqowu amaale minira shiqishatenni kaajjishshanno;
10. Qoqqowunnita kappitaale pirojekitubba rippoorte qixxeessite hasiissanno bisubbara shiqishshanno.
11. Qoqqowunnita diru jiro geeshsha hedate taje qixxeessitanno, qoqqowu jee fisiisaanote amaale minra shiqishatenni kaajjishshanno.

Quwa 165. Amaalete Mini Wole Amaalete Minna Ledo Hee'rannosi

Xaadooshshe

1. Amaalete mini giddo, woradda quchummanna Hawaasi quchumi amaale mini gobbate giddo noo woy gobbate gobbaanni noo gita qoqqowi amaalete mini woy federaalete paarlamu ledi foreme woy mittimma kalaqa woy safi'ra dandaanno.
2. Foremete/Mittimma/barete beeqqanno amaalete mini miilla kiiru seeru garinni murranniha ikkanno.
3. Aleenni cinaancho quwa 2 garinni amaalete mine riqibbanno miilla songaafichu shiqishonni somantanno woy gara ikkino seerinni

riqiwantannoha ikkanna hundaanchimmansa songaafichaho
ikkitanno.

4. Amaalete mine riqibbe addi addi songo beeqqitanno miilla
songaafichu hajo la'annonsa bisubba ledoo amaalam dooranno.
5. Aleenni cinaancho quwa 3 nna 4 garinni amaalete mine riqibriqibbe
addi addi barera beeqqitanno miilla beeqqitinno baycho baala
qoqqowu ho'ro agarsiissino hattono amaalete mini eino gadachonna
sumiimme ayirrisse millisa noonsa.
6. Konni quwi garinni addi addi barera beeqqitanno miilla tenne
wodhora murroonni garimma noonsa akatoomme ikkitote garinni
aleenni quwa 5 murroonnita loosu aana hosiisa noonsa.
7. Konni quwi garinni amaalete mine riqiwatenni addi addi barera
beeqqitanno miilla sokkote gedensaanni hajo la'annonsa bisubbara
rippoorde assitanno.

FOOLIISHSHO LEMIINA LAME

PAARTETE WOSHSAMAANO LAINOHUNNI

Quwa 166. Paarlamu Gaamo

1. Wolu seerira paartete murroonniri noo gedeenni hee'reenna amaalete
mini loososi qinaawinonna garunni qeechasi fula dandaanno gede
amaalete mine barcimu noonsa paartenna gaamo amaalete mini
loosira paarlamu gaamo gede kiiranno.
2. Paarlamu gaamo yaa mitte paarte woy doorshu qoqqowira insa
insanaawa heewisantinokki mitte poletiku pirograamera
heewisantinori paartuwa gaamo ikke lamalunni ajinokki barcima
afi'rino/Dhino paarte woy paartuwa amadinoho.

Quwa 167. Mootimma Woshshamaano Tantano

Amaalete mini giddo rooriidi barcima afidhino poletiku paarte woy waaxantino paartuwa mitto qara woshshamaanchonna lamunni roortinokki kaa'laano woshshamaano riqibbanno.

Quwa 168. Mootimmaate Woshshamaano Hundaanchimma

1. Mootimmaate qaru woshshamaanchi hundaanchimmasi pirezidaantichaho ikkanno.
2. Mootimmaate kaa'laano woshshamaano hundaanchimmansa mootimmaate qaru woshshamaanchiraati.

Quwa 169. Mootimmaate Woshshamaano Biilloonyenna Loosu Qeecha

1. Tenne wodhora wolootu quwira worroonniri noo gedeenni hee'reenna mootimmaate woshshamaanora aante nooti mittimmaate biilloonyinna asooti noonsa:
 - a. Paartensa miilla amaalete mini ajanda balaxxe affanno gede assitanno,
 - b. Paartensa miilla amaalete mini songora afantanno gedenna paartensara huuro uytanno assitanno.
 - c. amaalete mine afantanno paartete miilla loosinsara ikkaddanna qixxaawa ikkite leeltanno gede sufamme noo looso loosanno.
 - d. paartensa riqibbe amaalete mine addi addi komitta ikko wole paartensa la'anno sokko aana beeqqitanno miilla tittirsha hajo la'annonsa bissara shiqishshanno.
2. Tenne wodhorannawolu seerira worroonniri noo gedeenni hee'reenna amaalete mini giddo mootimmaate qaru woshshamaanchira aane noo biilloonyinna assooti noonsi:
 - a. Paartete massagaanonna amaalete mini giddo paartensa riqibbino Amaalete mini miilla mereero qinaabbino xaadooshshe kalaqatenni buusa ikke loosanno.

- b. Paarte riqibbe amaalete mine addi addi komite giddo beeqqitanno hattono wole sokkora hasiissannore miilla dirto hajo la'anno bisubbara shiqishanno.
 - c. Amaalete mini loosinna loosanso aana mootima amaaltanno; mootimma wortanno ragi garinnino looso loossanno.
 - d. Amaalete minira shiqanno ajandanna hasaawaho hasiissanno yanna amaalete mini qineessancho komitera shiqishe mursiisanno.
 - e. Addi addi paartete qaru woshshamaano ledo amaalete mini ajandubbanna wole
 - f. assoootubba aana amaalantanno.
 - g. Amaalete mine noo paartete miillanna kaa'laano woshshamano massaganno; qineessanno.
 - h. Kaabinete miilla ledo loosinsa ledo biqamino xaadooshshe kalaqqatenni assoote gumultanno.
 - i. mootimma amaalete mine heedhannose pirogiraamenna ajanda badatenni miilla balaxe affanno gede hattono yannate hajubba qarqarira miilla huwanyo heedhannonsa assitanno.
 - j. Paarte riqibbe amaalete mini songora hedo shiqishshannori paarte miilla su'mu dirto amaalete mini songaafichira shiqishshanno.
 - k. Amaalete mini giddo addi addi korkaaatinni seeda yanna gattino miilla paartete egesiisanno. Wo'mu doorshinni riqiwantanno gedeno hedo paaartete shiqishanno.
 - l. Mootimmannuhu qaru woshshamaanchi hee'rannokki yanna lekkisame loosannoha kaa'lamaanotenni riqiwanno.
3. Konni quwira cinancho quwa 1 worroonniri noo gedeenni hee'reenna mootimma kaa'laano woshshamaano amaalete mine mootimma

qara woshshamaanchinni badante aamantannonsata wole assote loossanno.

Quwa 170. Paartete Woshshamaano Tantano

1. Amaalete mine nooti qara hettisamaancho paartera mittu qarunna mittu kaa'laanchu woshshamaanchi hee'rannonsa.
2. Aleenni cinaancho quwa 1 aana xawinsoonniri gobbaanni nooti wole amaalete mine barcimu noonsa Paarlaamu Gaamo mitte mittentera mittu mittu woshshamaanchi hee'rannonsa.

Quwa 171. Paartete Woshshamaano Soma

1. Paartete woshshamaano amaalete mine noo miillansanni woy paartete massagaanonni somantanno.
2. Mittu mittunku paartete woshshamaanchi hundaanchimmasi paartete massagaanchira ikkitanno.
3. Kaa'laano woshshamaano hundanchimma qaru woshshamanchira ikkitanno.

Quwa 172. Paartete Woshshamaano Biilloonyenna Loosu Qeecha

1. Paaretete woshshaanora aane noo mittimmate biilloonyinna assooti hee'rannonsa:
 - a. Paartensa miilla amaalete mini ajanda balaxxe affanno gedde assitanno.
 - b. Paartensa miilla amaalete mini songora afantanno gedenna paartensara huuro uytanno assitanno.
 - c. Amaalete mine afantanno paartete miilla loosinsara ikkaddanna qixxaawa ikkite leeltanno gedde sufamme noo loosu loossanno.
 - d. Paartensa riqibbe amaalete mine addi addi komitta ikko wole paartensa la'no sokko aana beeqqitanno miilla dirto hajo la'annonsa bisubbara shiqishshanno

2. Amaalete mini giddo noo paartuwa qara woshshamaano aane noo biilloonyinna assooti noonsa:
- a. Paartete massagaanonna amaalete mini giddo paartensa riqibbino Amaalete mini miilla mereero qinaabbino xaadooshshe kalaqatenni buusa ikke loosanno.
 - b. Paarte riqibbe amaalete mine addi addi komite giddo beeqqitanno hattono wole sokkora hasiissannore miilla dirto hajo la'anno bisubbara shiqishanno.
 - c. Amaalete mini loosinna loosanso aana mootima amaaltanno; mootimma wortanno ragi garinnino looso loossanno.
 - d. Amaalete minira shiqanno ajandanna hasaawaho hasiissanno yanna amaalete mini qineessancho komitera shiqishe mursiisanno.
 - e. Addi addi paartete qaru woshshamaano ledi amaalete mini ajandubbanna wole assoootubba aana amaaltanno.
 - f. Amaalete mine noo paartete miillanna kaa'laano woshshamano massaganno; qineessanno.
 - g. Kaabinete miilla ledi loosinsa ledi biqamino xaadooshshe kalaqqatenni assoote gumultanno.
 - h. mootimma amaalete mine heedhannose pirogiraamenna ajanda badatenni miilla balaxe affanno gede hattono yannate hajubba qarqarira miilla huwanyo heedhannonsa assitanno.
3. Konn quwira cinaancho quwa 1 aana worroonniri noo gedeenni hee'reenna paartete kaa'lamaano woshshamaano bande uynanninsa wole assootubba gumultanno.

FOOLIISHSHO LEMIINA SASE

Meyaate Dooramaano kokese

Quwa 173. Meyaate Dooramaano Kokese

Meyaate, wedellunna dagoomitte hajubba uurrinshu komite loosonna qeecha ikkinohu noo gedeenni hee'reenna kokesete aante noo loossa heedhanno:

1. Deerru deerrunkunni noo dooramaano meyaa miilla amaalete mini loosu rosichi soorro assitanno
2. Meyaate qoossonna horaamimma lainohunni addi addi hasaawu umma aana hasaawa assitanno.
3. Meyaatera dhuku kajjillenna hedo cu'mishiishate looso loossanno.
4. Hawaasi quchumira, woraddatenna qucummate gashshooti amaale minnara noo meyaa dooramaano miilla ledi xaadooshe assitannoha ikkanno; tittiro tenne wodho jeefisate fulanno biddissinni gumullanniha ikkanno.

FOOLIISHSHO LEMIINA SHOOLE

ADDI ADDI WORO

Quwa 174. Amaalete Mini Ayirrinyu Agaraano Wolqa

1. Amaalete mini ayirrinyu agaraano wolqa:
 - a. Qara ayirrinyu agaraanchi sooreessa
 - b. Kaa'laano ayirrinyu agaraanooti.
2. Amaalete mini qara ayirrinyu agaraano sooreessinna kaa'laano songaafichunni somantanno.
3. Qaru ayirrinyu agaraano sooreessi hundaanchimma songaafichaho ikkanna kaa'laanchu ayirrinyu agaraano sooreessi hundaanchimmasi qaru ayirrinyu agaraano sooreessiraati.

4. Amaalete mini ayirrinyu agaraano wolqara aane noo assooti hee'rannonsa:
 - a. Amaalete mini songo hariranna hoowera seeranna amanyoote agarsiisanno; agarannono.
 - b. Hajo la'annonsa wolootu ga'labbote kifilla ledi xaadooshshe assanno.
 - c. amaalete mini ga'labbo hajora songaafichu ledi malamanno; loosisi daafira rippoorte assanno.
5. Ayirrinyu agaraano wolqa tantanonna tittirshu assooti biddissunni gumulamanno.

Quwa 175. Biddissa Fushsha

Amaalete mini qineessaano komite tenne wodho jeefishshira
kaa'lanno biddissa woy maanuwaale fushsha dandiitanno.

Quwa 176. Jeefishshu Nookki Seera

Tenne wodhonni gurchitanno wolootu loosansooti Wodhonna biddissuwa
tenne wodhonni kamalloonni hajora gumulamme dinonsa.

Quwa 177. Wodho Loosu Aana Hossanno Yanna

Tini wodho qoqqowu amaale mine shiqqeenna wonsini
barrinni23/04/2014 M.D hanaffe loosu aana hossannota ikkitanno.

Hawaasa, Sadaasa,23./2014 M.D

Sidaamu Dagoomu Qoqqowi Mootimma Pirezidanticha

Desta Ledamo



**የሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልል ምክር ቤት የአሠራርና የአባላት ሥነ-ምግባር
ደንብ**

ደንብ ቁጥር ፪/፳፻፲፬

መግቢያ

የሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልል ምክር ቤት በክልሉ ህገ-መንግስት የተሰጠውን ሥልጣንና ተግባር እንዲሁም ከህዝቡ የተጣለበትን ኃላፊነት ለመወጣት በግልፅኝነት፣ በተጠያቂነትና በአሳታፊነት ላይ የተመሠረተ አደረጃጀትና የአሠራር ሥርዓት መዘርጋት አስፈላጊ በመሆኑ፤

የም/ቤት አባላት እና ቋሚ ኮሚቴዎች በም/ቤቱ ተግባራት ውስጥ ገንቢ ሚና የሚጫወቱበት እና ንቁ ተሳትፎ የሚያደርጉበት፣ አባላቱ የም/ቤት ተግባሮቻቸውን ሲያከናውኑ ሊከተሉዋቸው ስለሚገባ የሥነ-ሥርዓት እና የሥነ-ምግባር ጉዳዮች እንደዚሁም የአባላት መብቶችን መደንገግ አስፈላጊ በመሆኑ፤

በአጠቃላይ ይየተሟላ፣ ግልጽ፣ የሀሳብ ልዩነት በአግባቡ የሚስተናገዱበት፣ የአብላጫ ድምጽ የሚከበርበት፣ የአነስተኛው ድምጽ የሚሰማበት፣ ዴሞክራሲያዊ የአሠራር ባህል የሚዳብርበት፣ ከአገሪቱ ሕጎች፣ ከአለም አቀፍ የፖለቲካ መርሆዎች አሠራርና እንዲሁም ልምዶች ጋር የተጣጣሙ የም/ቤቱ አሠራርና የአባላት ሥነ - ምግባር ደንብ ማውጣት አስፈላጊ በመሆኑ፤

በሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልል ህገአንቀጽ ፵፰ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፫(ሀ) እና ፶፬ (፫) መሠረት ይህ የምክር ቤቱ የአሠራርና የአባላት ሥነምግባር ደንብ ወጥቷል፡፡

ምዕራፍ አንድ

ጠቅላላ

አጭር ርዕስ፣ ትርጓሜ እና አተርጓጎም

አንቀጽ ፩. አጭር ርዕስ

ይህ ደንብ “የሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልል ምክር ቤት የአሠራር እና የአባላትን ሥነምግባር ለመወሰን የወጣ ደንብ ቁጥር ፪/፳፻፲፬” ተብሎ ሊጠቀስ ይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፪ ትርጓሜ

የቃሉ አገባብ ሌላ ትርጉም የሚያሰጠው ካልሆነ በስተቀር በዚህ ደንብ፡-

፩. "ህገ-መንግሥት" ማለት የሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልላዊ መንግስት ክልል ህገመንግሥት ነው፡፡

፪. "ክልል" ማለት የሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልላዊ መንግስት ክልል ነው፡፡

፫. "ምክር ቤት" ማለት የሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልል ምክር ቤት ማለት ነው፡፡

፬. “የምክር ቤት ጉባኤ” ማለት የምክር ቤት አባላት የሚያካሂዱት ጉባኤ ነው፡፡

፭. "አፈ-ጉባኤ" ማለት የክልሉ ምክር ቤት አፈ-ጉባኤ ነው፡፡

፮ “ምክትል አፈ-ጉባኤ” ማለት የክልሉ ምክር ቤት ምክትል አፈ-ጉባኤ ማለት ነው፡፡

፯. "ኮሚቴ" ማለት የምክር ቤቱን ተግባር ለማከናወን እንደሁኔታው በምክር ቤቱ ወይም በኮሚቴ የሚቋቋም የአስተባባሪ ወይም ቋሚ ወይም ጊዜያዊ ወይም ንዑስ ኮሚቴ ነው፡፡

፰. "የምክር ቤት ጽሕፈት ቤት" ማለት የሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልላዊ ምክር ቤት ጽህፈት ቤት ነው፡፡

፱. "መንግሥታዊ አካላት" ማለት ሙሉ በሙሉ ወይም በከፊል በክልሉ በጀት የሚተዳደር የክልሉ መንግስት መሥሪያ ቤት ነው፡፡

፲. "የመንግሥት አጀንዳ" ማለት በክልሉ መስተዳድር ምክር ቤት ተዘጋጅቶ ለምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርብ ማንኛውም አጀንዳ ነው፡፡

፲፩. "አስረጃ" ማለት ማንኛውንም ጉዳይ እንዲያብራራ እንደሁኔታው በምክር ቤቱ ወይም በኮሚቴ የሚጠራ ሰው ነው፡፡

፲፪. "የምክር ቤቱ ክብርና ሞገስ" ማለት ምክር ቤቱ በሕገ-መንግሥት ከተሰጠው ደረጃ አኳያ በሕብረተሰቡ ወይም በሌሎች አካላት ያለው ጥሩስ ምን ነው፡፡

፲፫. "አላስፈላጊ ባህርያት ወይም አላስፈላጊ ተግባራት" ማለት የምክር ቤቱን ክብር እና ሞገስ የሚያበላሹ ተግባራት ሆነው እንደዝሙት፣ ስካር፣ በአልባሌ በታዎች ማሳለፍ፣ አሉባልታ፣ የማታለል ተግባራትን እና የመሳሰሉትን የሚያጠቃልሉ ናቸው፡፡

፲፬. "የኮሚቴ አመራር" ማለት አንድን የምክር ቤት ኮሚቴ በበላይነት የሚመራ ሊቀመንበር ወይም ምክትል ሊቀመንበር ነው፡፡

፲፭. "ተጋባዥ እንግዳ" ማለት በአንድ ጉዳይ ወይም አጀንዳ ላይ ሪፖርት እንዲያቀርብ ወይም እንዲያስረዳ ወይም በታዛቢነት እንዲሣተፍ በምክር ቤቱ ወይም በኮሚቴ የሚጋበዝ ማንኛውም ሰው ነው፡፡

፲፮. "መመሪያ"
ማለት ምክር ቤቱ ወይም አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ ለዚህ ደንብ ዝርዝር አፈፃፀም

እንዲረዳ የሚያወጣቸው ወይም ወደሌላ አካል የሚያስተላልፋቸው የአሠራር አቅጣጫዎችናቸው፡፡

፲፯. "የቀድሞ የምክር ቤት አባል" ማለት ባለፉት የምርጫ ዘመናት የምክር ቤት አባል የነበረ እና በወቅቱ የምርጫ ዘመን የምክር ቤት አባል ያልሆነ ሰው ነው፡፡

፲፰. "የሕግ ከለላ" ማለት በክልሉ ሕገ-መንግሥት አንቀጽ ፵፯ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፮ እና ፮ መሠረት ለክልል ምክር ቤት አባላት የተሰጠ ልዩ መብት ነው፡፡

፲፱. "የመንግሥት ረቂቅ ሕግ" ማለት በክልሉ መስተደድር ምክር ቤት ተዘጋጅቶ ለምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርብ የሕግ ረቂቅ ነው፡፡

፳. "የመጀመሪያ ንባብ" ማለት የሕግ ረቂቅ ለመጀመሪያ ጊዜ ለምክር ቤቱ አፈ-ጉባኤ ቀርቦ አፈ-ጉባኤው ለህግ ረቂቁ ቁጥር ሰጥቶ ለሚመለከተው ቋሚ ኮሚቴ የሚመራበት ወይም በአጀንዳነት በቀጥታ ለምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርብበት ደረጃ ነው፡፡

፳፩. "ሁለተኛ ንባብ" ማለት ረቂቅ ህጉ የተመራለት ቋሚ ኮሚቴ የሚመለከታቸው ንዑስ አካላት በመጥራት ወይም ይታየሚያደርግበት የንባብ ደረጃ ነው፡፡

፳፪. "ሶስተኛ ንባብ" ማለት ከሁለተኛ ንባብ በኋላ ጉዳዩ በተመራለት የቋሚ ኮሚቴ የተዘጋጀ ሪፖርትና የውሳኔ ሃሳብ ለምክር ቤቱ ቀርቦ ወይም ይታየራል ለረገበት በኋላ የመጨረሻ ውሳኔ የሚተላለፍበት ሂደት ነው፡፡

፳፫. "የቴክኒክ እርምጃ" ማለት የቋንቋ እና መሠል ግድፈት ማስተካከያ ሲሆን በማንኛውም ረገድ የሕጉን ይዘት የማይለውጥ ነው፡፡

፳፬. "የመንግሥት ተጠሪዎች" ማለት በምክር ቤት ውስጥ አብላጫ መቀመጫ ያገኘ የፖለቲካ ድርጅት ወይም ጣምራ የፖለቲካ ድርጅት

ርጅቶችበምክርቤቱውስጥየፖርቲያቸውንሥራዎችእንዲያስተባብሩየሚወክሏቸውየምክርቤቱአባልየሆኑአባሎቻቸውናቸው፡፡

፳፮"የፖርቲ ተጠሪዎች" ማለት ከገዢው ፖርቲ ውጭ በምክር ቤቱ መቀመጫ ያላቸው የፖለቲካ ድርጅቶች በምክር ቤቱ ውስጥ የፖርቲያቸውንሥራዎችእንዲያስተባብሩየሚወክሏቸውየምክርቤት አባልየሆኑአባሎቻቸውናቸው፡፡

፳፯.

"ዋናውተቃዋሚፖርቲ"ማለትበምክርቤቱውስጥከገዢውፖርቲቀጥሎከፍተኛመቀመጫዎችንያገኘፖርቲነው፡፡

፳፰"ሁለተኛተቃዋሚፖርቲ"ማለትበምክርቤቱውስጥከዋናውተቃዋሚፖርቲቀጥሎከፍተኛመቀመጫዎችንያገኘፖርቲነው፡፡

፳፱ "አባል"ማለትየሲዳማ ብሔራዊክልልምክርቤትአባልነው፡፡

፴፱"ጋላሪ"ማለትበምክርቤቱአዳራሽውስጥበላይኛውደረጃላይለእንግዶች ወይምለታዛቢዎችየተዘጋጀመቀመጫማለትነው፡፡

፵"ሞሽን"ማለትምክርቤቱበአንድጉዳይላይውይይትእንዲያካሄድበትብቻወይምተወያይቶውሣኔእንዲያስተላልፍበትበመንግሥትወይምበ አባላትወይምበምክርቤትቡድንየሚቀርብማንኛውምሀሳብነው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፫. አተረጓጎም

፩.

በዚህደንብውስጥለሚፈጠርየሕግክፍተትየክልሉምክርቤትናየሕዝብ ተወካዮችምክርቤትልምዶችን፣የአለምአቀፍየፖርላማመርሆዎችንእናልምዶችንእንዲሁምየአገሪቱሌሎችሕጎችንበማጣጣምወይምእንደ ጉዳዩክብደትሕግበማውጣትሊሞላይችላል፡፡

2.

በዚህአንቀጽንዑስአንቀጽ፩የተጠቀሰውቢኖርምየክልሉሕገመንግ

ሥትድንጋጌእናየኢ.ፌ.ዲ.ሪሕገ-
መንግሥትእናሌሎችየሀገሪቱንሕጎችበተቃራኒሁኔታሊፈፀምአይችልም፡፡

3.

በዚህደንብውስጥበኮሚቴዎችአሠራርየሚፈጠርክፍተትእንደሁኔታውከምክርቤቱአጠቃላይአሠራርጋርበማጣጣምይሞላል፡፡

4.

በዚህደንብለተዘረዘሩትጉዳዮችበአንድጾታየተገለፁትለሌላኛዉጾታምተፈጻሚይሆናል፡፡

ምዕራፍ ሁለት

የምክር ቤቱ ሥልጣን ተግባራት እና አደረጃጀት

አንቀጽ ፬. የምክር ቤቱ ዋና ዋና ሥልጣንና ተግባራት

፩. በሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልል ህገ-መንግስትእንደተነገገውምክርቤቱየክልሉንየውስጥጉዳዮችንበሚመለከት የበላይየፖሊትካስልጣንባለቤትነው፡፡

፪. ምክርቤቱበህገ-መንግሥትአንቀጽ48 የተዘረዘሩትሥልጣንናተግባራትይኖሩታል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፭. የምክር ቤት አደረጃጀት

፩.በሲዳማብሔራዊክልላዊመንግስትክልልሕገ-መንግሥትአንቀጽ፻ (፩)

እንደተደነገገውየክልሉምክርቤትአፈ-ጉባኤናምክትልአፈ-ጉባኤያለውሆኖየሚከተለውአጠቃላይአደረጃጀትይኖረዋል፡-

ሀ. የምክርቤቱጉባኤ፤

ለ. የተለያዩኮሚቴዎች፤

ሐ. የምክርቤቱጽህፈትቤት፤

መ. በምክርቤቱውስጥመቀመጫያላቸውየፖለቲካፓርቲተጠሪዎች
ሠ. የምክርቤትየክብርጥበቃሃይል
ረ. የመንግስትተጠሪ

፪. ምክርቤቱየራሡመለያአርማወይምሎጎይኖረዋል፡፡

፫. አፈ-
ጉባኤእንደአሰፈላጊነቱአማካሪዎችየሚኖራቸውይሆናል፡፡ ሥልጣንናተ
ግባራቸውበመመሪያይወሰናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፮. ስለ ምክር ቤቱ የሥራ ዘመን እና መበተን

፩. በክልሉሕገመንግሥትአንቀጽ፶፫(፪)
መሠረትየምክርቤቱየሥልጣንዘመንአምስትዓመትነው፡፡

፪. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩የተደነገገውቢኖርም፡

ሀ.

የኢ.ፌ.ዲ.ሪሕገመንግሥትአንቀጽ፷፩መሠረትርዕሰመስተዳድሩየ
ምክርቤቱየሥልጣንዘመንከማለቁበፊትአዲስምርጫለማካሄድ
በምክርቤቱፈቃድእንዲበተንለማድረግይችላል፡፡

ለ. የኢ.ፌ.ዲ.ሪህገ-መንግሥትአንቀጽ፷ (፪)

መሠረትበጣምራየክልሉንመንግሥትሥልጣንየያዙየፖለቲካድ
ርጅቶችጣምራነታቸውፈርሶምክርቤቱተበትኖበምክርቤትባለየ
ፖለቲካድርጅቶችሌላጣምራመንግሥትበሁለትሣምንትጊዜውስ
ጥለመመሥረትርዕሰ-

መስተዳድሩየፖለቲካድርጅቶችንይጋብዛል፡፡ የፖለቲካድርጅቶ
ቹአዲስመንግሥትለመመሥረትወይምየነበረውንጣምራነትለመ
ቀጠልካልቻሉምክርቤቱተበትኖአዲስምርጫይደረጋል፡፡

፫. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፪(ሀ)(ናለ)

መሠረትምክርቤቱየተበተነእንደሆነበኢ.ፌ.ዲ.ሪህገመንግሥቱአንቀጽ

፳ንዑስአንቀጽ (፫)

መሠረት ከስድስት ወር ባልበለጠ ጊዜው ስጥ አዲስምር ጫመደረግ አለበት፡፡

፬. የኢ.ፌ.ዲ.ሪ ህገ-መንግሥት አንቀጽ ፳ንዑስ አንቀጽ (፬)

መሠረት ምርጫው በተጠናቀቀ በአስራ አምስት ቀን ትውስጥ አዲሱ የክልሉ ምክር ቤት ሥራውን ይጀምራል፡፡

፭. የኢ.ፌ.ዲ.ሪ ህገ-መንግሥት አንቀጽ ፳ (፭)

መሠረት የክልሉ ምክር ቤት ከተባበሩት የሀገሪቱ የሚመራው ሥልጣን ይዞ የነበረው የፖለቲካ ድርጅት ወይም የፖለቲካ ድርጅቶች ጣምራ የዕለት ተዕለት የመንግሥት ሥራ ከማከናወንና ምርጫ ከማካሄድ በስተቀር አዲስ አዋጆችን ደንቦችንና ድንጋጌዎችን ማውጣት ወይም ነባር ሕጎችን መሻርና ማሻሻል አይችልም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፯. የምክር ቤት መስራች ጉባኤ

የምክር ቤት መስራች ጉባኤ የሚጀመረው አስመራ ጭኮሚቴ በመሰየም ይሆናል፡፡ የአስመራ ጭኮሚቴ አሰያየምም፡

፩. የምክር ቤቱ መስራች ጉባኤ በክልሉ ርዕሰ መስተዳድር ጥሪ ይሰበሰባል፡፡

፪. በንዑስ አንቀጽ (፩)

መሠረት የተሰበሰበው ጉባኤ በክልሉ ርዕሰ መስተዳድር የመድረክ መሪነት ጊዜ ያዋረድ አስመራ ጭኮሚቴን በምርጫ ይሰይማል፤ መድረኩን አስመራ ጭኮሚቴዎች ይረከባሉ፡፡

፫. የኮሚቴ አባላት የሚመረጡት በቅድሚያ ከምክር ቤቱ አባላት መካከል አምስት እጩዎችን በመጠቀም ይሆናል፡፡

፬. ምርጫው ከተከናወነ በኋላ ከፍተኛ ድምጽ ያገኙት ሦስት ሰዎች የአስመራ ጭኮሚቴው አባላት ይሆናሉ፡፡

፭. በዚህ አንቀጽ ንዑስ አንቀጽ (፬)

መሠረት ከተመረጡት የአስመራ ጭኮሚቴ አባላት መካከል ከፍተኛ ድምጽ

፩. በዚህአንቀጽንዑስአንቀጽ (፩)

ምዕራፍ ሶስት

አንቀፅ ፳. ስለአፈ-ጉባኤና ምክትል አፈ-ጉባኤ አመራረጥ

ጉባኤ የሚመረጠው በየአምስት ዓመቱ በምክር ቤቱ የሥራ ዘመን መጀመሪያ ሲሆን በሕገ መንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፻ መሠረት ምክር ቤቱን የሚመሩ አፈ-ጉባኤና ምክትል አፈ-ጉባኤ በሚከተለው አኳኋን ይመረጣሉ፡፡

አስመራ፡ጭኮሚቴው ከምክር ቤቱ አባላት መካከል በ1/3 ኛ ድምጽ የተደገፋላቸው ስብሰባዎች እንዲቀርቡ ያደረጋል፡፡ ለዚህም አንድ ፖርቲ ከአንድ እጩ በላይ ማቅረብ አይችልም፡፡

ለ. ከገደብንዑስኦንቀጽ (ሀ)

የተደነገገው እንደተጠበቀ ሆኖ በምክርቤቱ አብላጫ መቀመጫ የያዘ
የፖለቲካ ድርጅት ተወካይ እጩ አፋ-

ጉባኤን እንዲያቀርብ ይደረጋል፡፡

ሐ.

ለአፈ-

ጉባኤነትከአንድበላይእጩያልቀረበእንደሆነምክርቤቱበቀጥታድ
ጋፍ(አክላመሽን) አፈ-ጉባኤንይመርጣል፡፡

መ.

ከአንድበላይእጩየቀረበእንደሆነአስመራጭኮሚቴውእጅበማው
ጣትድምጽእንዲሰጥያደርጋል፡፡የምክርቤቱንአብላጫድምጽያገ
ኘውእጩአፈ-ጉባኤሆኖይመረጣል፡፡

ሠ.

በዚህአንቀጽንዑስፊደል

(መ)

መሠረትበተደረገውየመጀመሪያምርጫአብላጫድምጽያገኘእ
ጩከሌለዝቅተኛድምጽያገኘውተወዳዳሪከውድድሩእንዲወጣከ
ተደረገበኋላበቀሪዎቹሁለትእጩአፈ-
ጉባኤዎችላይእጅበማውጣትድምጽተሰጥቶድጋሚምርጫይካሄዳ
ል፡፡

፩. በዚህአንቀጽንዑስአንቀጽ፩የተደነገገውየአፈ-

ጉባኤአመራረጥሥርዓትለምክትልአፈ-

ጉባኤአመራረጥምተግባራዊይሆናል፡፡

፪. የምክርቤቱየሥራዘመንከማለቁበፊትአፈ-

ጉባኤውወይምምክትልአፈ-

ጉባኤውበተለያዩምክንያቶችሥራቸውንቢለቁበሥራላይባለውአፈ-

ጉባኤወይምምክትልአፈ-

ጉባኤውመሪነትአስመራጭኮሚቴውተመርጦበዚህአንቀጽበተቀመጠ
ውአሠራርመሠረትየጎደለውንአፈ-

ጉባኤከምክርቤቱአባላትመካከልእንዲመረጥያደርጋል፡፡

፫. የምክርቤቱየሥራዘመንከማብቃቱበፊትበተለያዩምክንያቶችአፈ-

ጉባኤውምሆነምክትልአፈ-

ጉባኤውበአንድጊዜሥራቸውንቢለቁበዚህአንቀጽንዑስአንቀጽ፯መሠ

ረትከ(ሀ)-(ረ)

ድረስባለወመሠረትየሚፈጸምይሆናል፡፡በምክርቤቱአብላጫድምጽ ካገኙየፖለቲካፓርቲተወካይዕጨአፈጉባኤዎችንበማቅረብየሚመረጥይሆናል፡፡

፩. አፈ-ጉባኤእናምክትልአፈ-

ጉባኤከተመረጡበኋላወዲያውኑበዚህደንብአንቀጽ፻፯ (፫)

መሠረትቃለ-መግለጫይፈጽማለ፡፡አፈ-ጉባኤናምክትልአፈ-

ጉባኤየሰብሳቢነትቦታይዛለ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፱. የአፈ-ጉባኤ ሥልጣንና ተግባራት

በሀገ-

መንግሥቱናበሌሎችህጎችየተሰጡትሥልጣንናተግባራትእንደተጠበቁሆነ ወደአፈ-ጉባኤውየሚከተሉትሥልጣንናተግባራትይኖሩበታል፡፡

፩. ምክርቤቱንበበላይነትይመራል፤ያስተዳድራል፡፡

፪. የምክርቤቱንሰብሰባዎችይመራል፤ሥነሥርዓትያስከብራል፤መደበኛና አስቸኳይሰብሰባዎችንይጠራል፡፡

፫. በስብሰባወቅትለሚነሱየትርጉምጥያቄዎችበዚህደንብበአንቀጽ /፫/ መሠረትውሳኔይሰጣልወይምለሚመለከተውአካልይመራል፡፡

፬. የኮሚቴዎችንሊቃነመናብርት፣ምክትልሊቃነመናብርትእናአባላትእንዲሁምምክርቤቱበሕግመሠረትበሚወከልባቸውአካላትውስጥየሚወከሉአባላትንያስመርጣል፤እንዲወከሉያደርጋል፡፡

፭. የቋሚኮሚቴዎችንሥራያስተባብራል፡፡

፮. ምክርቤቱንበመወከልግንኙነትያደርጋል፡፡

፯. ከሥልጣንናተግባሩውስጥበከፊልለምክትልአፈ-

ጉባኤውበጽሁፍውክልናሊሰጥይችላል፡፡

፱. በዚህ ደንብ በተደነገገው መሠረት የምክር ቤት አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴን ያደራጃል፤ ይመራል፡፡

፺. በሕግ ለአፈ-ጉባኤው ተጠሪ የሆኑ አካላትን ይሾማል፤ ይመድባል፡፡

11. ምክር ቤቱ በአባሎቹ ላይ የወሰነውን የዲሲኒኖሊን እርምጃ ያስፈጽማል፡፡

12. በምክር ቤቱ የሚሰጡትን ሌሎች ተግባራት ያከናውናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፯. የምክትል አፈ-ጉባኤ ሥልጣንና ተግባር

በህጉ-

መንግሥቱና በሌሎች ህጎች የተሰጡት ሥልጣንና ተግባራት እንደ ተጠበቁ ሆነው ምክትል አፈ-

ጉባኤው የሚከተሉት ሥልጣንና ተግባራት ይኖሩበታል፡፡

፩. አፈ-

ጉባኤው በማይኖር በትጊዜ ወይም አቋም ይዞ ለመከራከር ሲፈልግ አፈ-

ጉባኤውን ተክቶት ይሠራል፡፡

፪. አመታዊ የሥራ እቅድና የአፈፃፀም ሪፖርት ለምክር ቤቱ ጉባኤ ያቀርባል፡፡

፫. በምክር ቤቱ ወይም በአፈ-

ጉባኤው የሚሰጡትን ሌሎች ተግባራት ያከናውናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፲፩. ምክር ቤቱ የሚከተላቸው መርሆዎች

ምክር ቤቱ በሕግ የተሰጡትን ተግባራት እና ሀላፊነት በአግባቡ የሚወጣው የሚከተሉትን መርሆችን መሠረት በማድረግ ይሆናል፡-

፩. በአጭርና ረገፍ ምጊዜ ዕቅድ መመራት፤

፪. ለተግባራት ዉጤታማነት የሚረዱ ምቹ የሥራ ሁኔታ በመፍጠር፤

፫. የግልጽነት፣ የተጠያቂነትና የአሳታፊነት መርህን በመከተል፤

፬. ተግባራትን በመገምገም፤

፩. ከላይየተዘረዘሩት መርሆዎች እንደሁኔታ በምክር ቤቱ ከተቋቋሙ ከሚቴዎች ሥራ ጋር ተጣጥመው ተፈጻሚ ይኖራሉ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፲፪. የምክር ቤቱ ጽ/ቤት ስልጣንና ተግባር

፩. የራሱ የሆነ አደረጃጀት ይኖረዋል፡፡ ተጠሪነቱም ለምክር ቤቱ አፈ ጉባኤ ይሆናል

፪. ለምክር ቤቱ ጽህፈት ቤት አገልግሎት ይሰጣል

፫. ለምክር ቤቱና ለቋሚ ኮሚቴዎች የሰብሰባ አዳራሽ ማሰናዳትና የመገልገያ ቁሳ ቁሶች እንዲሟሉ ያደርጋል

፬. ለምክር ቤቱ የቤተ መፃህፍት፣ የምርምርና መረጃ አገልግሎት ይሰጣል

፭. የምክር ቤቱን ቃለ ጉባዔዎችና ውሳኔዎች፣ ሰነዶች ተመዝግበው እንዲያዙና እንዲጠበቁ ያደርጋል፡፡

፮. ምክር ቤቱ በየጊዜው የሚያወጣቸው ህጎች በአፈ ጉባኤ ጣእንዲታተሙ ያደርጋል

፯.

በምክር ቤቱ የሚወጡ መጽሔቶችና በራሪ ጽሁፎች ዝግጅት፣ ህትመትና ስርጭት ስራዎችን በበላይነት ይመራል፡፡

፰.

አፈ ጉባኤው በሚሰጠው አመራር መሠረት ለምክር ቤቱ አባላትና እንግዶች የመስተንግዶ አገልግሎት ይሰጣል፡፡

፱.

የክልሉን ምክር ቤት ጨምሮ በየደረጃው የሚገኙ ምክር ቤቶች አቅም የሚያጎለብት በትንሹል ትይዩ ይቀያላል፡፡

፲.

ምክር ቤቱ ያለፋቸው ውሳኔዎች ለሚመለከታቸው አካላት በወቅቱ እንዲደርስ ያደርጋል፡፡

፲፩.

ለምክርቤቱጉባዔዎችየሚቀርቡአጀንዳዎችለአባላትቢያንስከ፵፰ሰዓታትበፊትእንዲደርስያደርጋል፡፡

፲፪. ለስብሰባዎችየሚያስፈልጉግብአቶችንእንዲዘጋጁያስተባብራል

፲፫. የንብረትባለቤትይሆናል፣ውልይዋዋላል፣ይከላል፣ይከሰላል፡፡

፲፬.

የምክርቤቱንአመታዊዕቅድናየአፈፃፀምሪፖርትጉዳዩለሚመለከተዉአካልያስተላልፋል፣የሥራዉልምይዋዋላል፡፡

፲፭. የምክር ቤቱ ተግባራትን የግልጽነትና አሳታፊነት መርህ መሠረት ይሰራል፡፡

፲፮.

የምክርቤቱጽፈትቤትማኔጅምንትንይመራል፣ዝርዝርተግባራትበዚህደንብመሠረትበሚወጣዉመመሪያየሚወሰንይሆናል፡፡

፲፯. በምክርቤቱአፈጉባዔየሚሰጡሌሎችተግባራትንያከናውናል፡፡

ምዕራፍ አራት

የምክር ቤቱ የሥራ ዘመንና የመክፈቻ

ሥነ-ሥርዓት

አንቀጽ ፲፫. የመክፈቻሥነ - ሥርዓት

፩. ምክርቤቱበየምርጫዘመኑመጀመሪያሥራውንየሚጀምረውሌሎችአስፈላጊየሆኑየመክፈቻሥነ-ሥርዓቶችንበማከናወንይሆናል፡፡

፪. ምክርቤቱበሥራዘመኑመጀመሪያላይየሚኖረውየመክፈቻሥነ-ሥርዓትእንደሚከተለውይሆናል፡-

ሀ. የክልሉ ብሔራዊ መዝሙር ይዘመራል፤

ለ. የምክር ቤቱ አባላት ቃለ-መሀላ ይፈፀማል፤

ሐ. የቃለ-መሀላው ይዘትም “እኔ-----
በዛሬው እለት የክልሉ ምክር ቤት አባል ሆኜ ሥራዬን ስጀምር ለሕገ
መንግሥቱ ታማኝ በመሆን ከክልሉ ሕዝብ የተጣለብኝን ኃላፊነት
በቅንነት፣ በታታሪነት፣ እንዲሁም ሕግንና አሠራርን መሠረት በ
ማድረግ ስራዬን እንደም ፈጽም ቃል እገባለሁ የሚል ይሆናል፡፡

መ. ቃለ-
መሀላውም በክልሉ ጠቅላይ ፍርድ ቤት ነጋሪዳንት አማካኝነት ይ
ፈፀማል፡፡ የክልሉ ጠቅላይ ፍርድ ቤት ነጋሪዳንት በማይገኙበት
ጊዜ በክልሉ ጠቅላይ ፍርድ ቤት ምክትል ነጋሪዳንት አማካኝነት
ቃለ መሀላው ተፈፃሚ ይሆናል፡፡

ሠ. ማንኛውም የምክር ቤት አባል ከላይ የተጠቀሰውን ቃለ-
መሀላ የመፈፀም ግዴታ አለበት፡፡ ይህንን የማይፈጽም አባል በአ
ፈ.-
ጉባኤው አማካኝነት ለጊዜው ይታገዳል፡፡ በቀጣይም በአንቀጽ ፵
፱ንዑ ስለአንቀጽ (፪)(ሰ) መሠረት ውሳኔ ያገኛል፡፡

ረ. በዚህ ደንብ በአንቀጽ ፳ መሠረት የአፈ-ጉባኤው ናይምክትል አፈ-
ጉባኤም ርጫ ይካሄዳል፡፡

ሰ. በዚህ ደንብ በአንቀጽ ፺፫ መሠረት የክልሉ ርዕሰ መስተዳድር ይሰየ
ማል፡፡

ምዕራፍ አምስት

ስለ ምክር ቤት ስብሰባ

አንቀጽ ፲፬. የስብሰባ አይነት

ምክርቤቱ የሚከተሉት የስብሰባ ዓይነቶች ይኖሩታል፡-

፩. መደበኛ ጉባኤ

፪. አስቸኳይ ጉባኤ

፫. ዝግስብሰባ

አንቀጽ ፲፮. መደበኛ ጉባኤ

፩. የምክርቤቱ መደበኛ ጉባኤዎች የምክርቤቱ አፈ-

ጉባኤ በሚወሰነው ጊዜያት ውስጥ ይካሄዳል፤

፪. የምክርቤቱ መደበኛ ጉባኤ በበጀት ዓመቱ ቢያንስ ሁለት ጊዜ ይካሄዳል፡፡

፫. መደበኛ ጉባኤ በምክርቤቱ ውስጥ ለዚሁ በተዘጋጀ የጉባኤ አዳራሽ ይካሄዳል፡፡

፬. የዚህ ደንብ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ እንደተጠበቀ ሆኖ ጉባኤው እንደ አስፈላጊነቱ በሌሎች የክልሉ ከተሞች ሊደረግ ይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፲፯. አስቸኳይ ጉባኤ

፩. መደበኛ ጉባኤ ከመካሄዱ በፊት ምሆነ ከተካሄደ በኋላ የምክርቤቱ ንውሣኔ የሚሹ አስቸኳይ ጉዳዮች ሲያጋጥሙ አስቸኳይ ጉባኤ ይካሄዳል፡፡

፪. አስቸኳይ ጉባኤው በአፈ-ጉባኤው ወይም ከምክርቤቱ አባላት መካከል 1/3 ኛ በላይ ከጠየቁ በማንኛውም ጊዜ ሊጠራ ይችላል፡፡

፫. አስቸኳይ ጉባኤው አፈ-ጉባኤው አመቺነቱን ያሳያል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፲፰. ዝግስብሰባ

፩. ከላይ በአንቀጽ ፲፮ የተደነገገው ቢኖርም በክልሉ ህገ-

መንግሥት አንቀጽ ፶፩ (፬)

መሠረት በምክርቤቱ አባላት ወይም በክልሉ አስፈፃሚ አካል ከተጠየቀ ከም/ቤቱ አባላት መካከል ከግማሽ በላይ የሚሆኑት ጥያቄውን ከደገፋ ምክርቤቱ ዝግስብሰባ ሊያካሂድ ይችላል፡፡

፩. የምክርቤቱ የዝግሱ ብሰባጊዜ እና የመሰብሰቢያ ቦታ እንደ የሰብሰባው ዓይነት ይወሰናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፲፰. የምክር ቤቱ ስብሰባዎች በግልጽ ስለመካሄዳቸው

በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፲፭ እና ፲፯ ያሉት የሰብሰባ አይነቶች በክልሉ ህገመንግሥት አንቀጽ ፶፫ (፩) መሠረት በግልጽ ይካሄዳል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፲፱. ስለ ስብሰባ አጠራር

፩. አባላቱ የጉባኤ ጥሪ የሚተላለፈው ምክርቤቱ ለአባላቱ ሁሉ በጊዜው ሊደርስ የሚችል የተለያዩ የመገናኛ ዘዴዎችን በመጠቀም ይሆናል፡፡

፪. የምክርቤቱ አስቸኳይ ጉባኤ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፲፮ (፪) መሠረት ይፈጸማል፡፡

፫. የምክርቤቱ መደበኛ ጉባኤ ወቅት በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፲፭ (፩) መሠረት ሆኖ፣ የጉባኤው ቀናት የምክርቤቱ አፈ-ጉባኤ በሚወሰኑት ይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳. የአባላት የስብሰባ እና የአቀማመጥ ኘሮቶኮል

፩. የስብሰባ ኘሮቶኮል እንደሚከተለው ይሆናል፡-

ሀ.

ማናቸውም የምክርቤት አባል በምክርቤቱ የስብሰባ ጊዜ ያት የምክርቤቱ ክብርና ሞገስ የጠበቀ አለባበስ ሊኖረው ይገባል፡፡

ለ.

ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ (ሀ)

የተደነገገው የምክርቤት ክብር መጠበቅ ይቻል ዘንድ የምክርቤት አባላት በየዓመቱ አንድ ጊዜ ሙሉ ልብስ ወይም የባህል ልብስ የሚገዛላቸው ሲሆን ዝርዝር አፈጻጸም በሚወጣው መመሪያ የሚወሰን ይሆናል፡፡

ሐ. በዚህአንቀጽንዑስአንቀፅ፩ (ሀ)

የተቀመጠውአጠቃላይድንጋጌእንደተጠበቀሆኖማንኛውምአባልሙሉልብስወይምየባህልልብስመልበስአለበት፡፡

መ.

የኮሚቴአባላትምክርቤቱንወክለውበሚያከናውኑትአፈሴላዊግንኙነትየምክርቤቱንክብርናሞገስየሚጠብቅአለባበስሊኖራቸውይገባል፡፡

ሠ.

ማንኛውምየምክርቤትአባልወይምተጋባዥእንግዳከስብሰባውጋርፈጽሞየማይዛመድወይምአላስፈላጊየሆነቁሣቁስይዞወደምክርቤቱቅጥርግቢመግባትየለበትም፡፡

፪. በስብሰባወቅትየሚኖርአቀማመጥእንደሚከተለውይሆናል፡-

ሀ.

የምክርቤቱስብሰባበሚካሄድበትአዳራሽውስጥየአባላትወይምየተጋባዥእንግዶችአቀማመጥየሚመለከታቸውንበማማከርበአፈጉባኤውይወሰናል፡፡

ለ.

ማንኛውምአባልወይምተጋባዥእንግዳበስብሰባውሂደትከመቀመጫውውጭመቀመጥየለበትም፡፡

፫. በዚህአንቀጽየንዑስአንቀፅ፪(ለ)

አፈፃፀምንየሚመለከተውአካልቁጥጥርያደርጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፩ ስብሰባ ለማካሄድ አስፈላጊ የሆኑ ሁኔታዎች

፩. የአፈ-

ጉባኤው ጽህፈት ቤት ስብሰባ ለማካሄድ አስፈላጊ የሆኑ ሁኔታዎች መመቻቸታቸውን አስቀድሞ ማረጋገጥ አለበት፡፡

፪. ከአቅም በላይ በሆነ ምክንያት ወይም በሚመለከተው አካል ፈቃድ ካልሆነ በስተቀር ማንኛውም አባል በማናቸውም የምክር ቤቱ ስብሰባዎች መገኘት አለበት፡፡

፫. የዕለቱ ስብሰባ ከመጀመሩ በፊት የምክር ቤቱ የሚመለከተው የሥራ ክፍል የስም ቁጥጥር ያካሂዳል፡፡

፬. ስብሰባውን ለማካሄድ አስፈላጊ የሆኑ ሁኔታዎች ያልተሟሉ ከሆነ ወይም ከአቅም በላይ የሆነ ሁኔታ ያጋጠመ እንደሆነ የምክር ቤቱ የሚመለከተው የሥራ ክፍል ወዲያውኑ ለአፈ-ጉባኤው ማሳወቅ አለበት፡፡

፭. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፱ መሠረት ስብሰባውን ለማካሄድ ያልተቻለ እንደሆነ አፈ-ጉባኤው በጽህፈት ቤት በኩል አባላት እንዲያውቁት ያደርጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፪. ስብሰባ ስለመጀመር

፩. የስብሰባ ሰዓት መድረሱን ለማመልከት ደወልሲ ደወልወይም በሌላ መንገድ ሲገለጽ አባላት ወደ መሰብሰቢያ አዳራሽ መግባትና ቦታቸውን መያዝ ይጠበቅባቸዋል፡፡

፪. አባላት ቦታቸውን ከያዙ እና ሌሎች አስፈላጊ ሁኔታዎች ከተሟሉ በኋላ አፈ-

-

ጉባኤው በኖሮ ቶኮል አማካኝነት ቦታውን ይይዛል፤ ስብሰባውን በመደሻ ድምጽ ይከፍታል፡፡

፫. አፈ-ጉባኤው በሕገ-መንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፶፬(፩)

መሠረት ምልአተ ጉባኤ መሟላቱን ወይም ከምክር ቤቱ አባላት ከሁለት ሶስተኛ በላይ መገኘታቸውን ያረጋግጣል፡፡

፬. ምልዕተጉባኤ መሟላቱከተረጋገጠበኋላአፈ-

ጉባኤው በዚህ ደንብ መሠረት የተቀረፁት የእለቱ አጀንዳዎች ለቤቱ ያቀርባል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፫. የሰብሰባ አመራር

፩. በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፱ን ዕውቅና አንቀጽ (፪) መሠረት ማናቸውም የምክር ቤቱ ሰብሰባዎች በአፈ-ጉባኤው ይመራሉ፡፡

፪. አፈ-ጉባኤው ማንኛውም ሰብሰባ በሚመራበት ወቅት ገለልተኛ፣ ፍትሃዊ እና ሚዛናዊ የሆነ መርህን መከተል ይገባዋል፡፡

፫. አፈ-ጉባኤው በራሱ አስተያየት የተለየ መናገር ዕድል ለአባላቱ መስጠት ሲፈልግ የሁሉንም ወገኖች ተሳታፊ ግምት ውስጥ ያስገባ መሆን አለበት፡፡

፬. አፈ-ጉባኤው ሰብሰባ በሚመራበት ወቅት የሰብሰባው አካሄድ የክልሉን እና የምክር ቤቱን ክብርና ሞገስ የጠበቀ መሆኑን ማረጋገጥ አለበት፡፡

፭. ማንኛውም አባል ሀሳቡን በሚገልጽበት ጊዜ በዚህ ደንብ የተመለከቱትን ሥነ-ምግባሮችና ሥነ-ሥርዓቶች ካልተላለፈ በስተቀር አፈ-ጉባኤው ጣልቃ በመግባት ማቋረጥ የለበትም፡፡

፮. አፈ-ጉባኤው በምክር ቤቱ ጉባኤ ሂደት የሥነ-ሥርዓት ጥያቄ ለሚያነሳ አባል የቅድሚያ ዕድል መስጠት ይጠበቅበታል፡፡ በዚህም ምክንያት ንግግሩ የተቋረጠበት አባል የተጓደለበት ጊዜ ይካከለታል፡፡

፯. በአጀንዳነት የቀረበ ጉዳይ በተያዘ ለትያ ጊዜ ገደብ ውስጥ በቂው ይይዝ ትኩረት ደረገ በትበኋላ አፈ-ጉባኤው በጉዳዩ ላይ ውሳኔ እንዲሰጥ በትያ ደርጋል፡፡

፩. አፈ-

ጉባኤው በውይይቱ ወቅት ከአባላት የተነሱ የተለያዩ ሀሳቦችን ለውሳኔ አሰጣጥ በሚያመች መልኩ በማድረግ ድምጽ ያሰማል፡፡

፪. የዚህ አንቀጽ ድንጋጌዎች እንደ አግባብነቱ በኮሚቴ አመራሮች ላይ ተፈጻሚ ይሆናሉ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፬. የምክር ቤቱ የሥራ ጊዜ

፩. በክልሉ ህገመንግስቱ አንቀጽ ፵፱ን ይዞ ስለ አንቀጽ (፩) (ለ) መሠረት ምክር ቤቱ ቢያንስ በዓመት ሁለት ጊዜ ይሰበሰባል፡፡

፪. ምክር ቤቱ በተለየ ሁኔታ ካልተወሰነ በስተቀር የጉባኤዎቹ የሥራ ሰዓት እንደሚከተለው ይሆናል፡-

ሀ. ከሰዓት በፊት ከ2 ሰዓት ተኩል እስከ 6 ሰዓት ተኩል ነው፡፡

ለ. ከሰዓት በኋላ ከ8 ሰዓት እስከ 12 ሰዓት ነው፡፡

ሐ. ከሰዓት በፊት ለሚደረገው ጉባኤ ከ4 ሰዓት ተኩል እስከ አምስት ሰዓት የሻይ እረፍት ሲሆን፣ ከሰዓት በኋላ ለሚደረገው ጉባኤ ከ9 ሰዓት ከ45 እስከ 10፡15 ሰዓት የሻይ እረፍት ይሆናል፡፡

፫. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ የተቀመጠው ድንጋጌ ቢኖር ምክር ቤቱን ዳው አጠቃላይ ሁኔታ በመነሣት አፈ-ጉባኤው የተለየ የሻይ፣ የምሳእረፍት እና የማጠቃለያ ጊዜ ሊወሰን ይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፭. የምክር ቤቱ የሥራ ቋንቋ

፩. በክልሉ ሕገመንግሥት አንቀጽ ፭ መሠረት የክልሉ የሥራ ቋንቋ ሲዳሙ አፈኛው፡፡ ማንኛውም ስብሰባ በሲዳሙ አፈኛ ይካሄዳል፡፡

፪. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ የተጠቀሰው እንደ ተጠቀሰው የአባላት ሀሳቦችና በሚገባ መግለጽ በሚችሉት ቋንቋ መናገር ይችላሉ፡፡ የትርጉም አገልግሎት

ትለማግኘትበአፈ-

ጉባኤውሲታዘዝከምክርቤቱአባላትመካከልሊመረጥይችላል፡፡

- ፫. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፪መሠረትአንድአባላሃሣቡንለተርጓሚውበሚገልጽበትጊዜበተናጋሪውናበተርጓሚውመካከልመሠረታዊየሆነየትርጉም ስህተትተፈጥሮአልየሚልማንኛውምአባልየማስተካከያሀሳቡንሊያቀርብይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፮. የቃለ-ጉባኤ አያያዝ

- ፩. ማንኛውምየምክርቤቱጉባኤበቃለጉባኤይያላል፡፡
- ፪. ቃለጉባኤተአማኝነትለማረጋገጥየቃለጉባኤጸሐፊበፊርማዉአረጋግጦ ዉለአፈጉባኤበማቅረብበተለያዩዘዴዎችትክክለኛነቱንበማረጋገጥአ ፈጉባኤዉፊርሞበትሰነድሆኖይቀመጣል፡፡
- ፫. ቃለ-
- ጉባኤውእንደአስፈላጊነቱበጽሑፍ፣በምስልወይምበድምጽይያላል፡፡
- ፬. በማንኛውምዘዴየተያዙየምክርቤቱቃለ-
- ጉባኤሲዳሙአፎበጽሁፍተዘጋጅቶእንዲፀድቅይደረጋል፡፡
- ፭. አንድቃለ-
- ጉባኤበትክክልአልተያዘምበሚልበአባላትየሚቀርብየማስተካከያሀሳብ በመቅረጸድምጽከተያዘውጋርተነፃጽሮእናተገቢሆኖከተገኘእንዲታረምይደረጋል፡፡
- ፮. ማንኛውምቃለ-
- ጉባኤበቀላሉለማግኘትእናለመጠቀምበሚያስችልመልኩበዘመናዊየ ሰነድአያያዝሥርዓትይቀመጣል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፯. በጉባኤ ስለሚገኝ ተጋባዥ እንግዳ

- ፩. ማንኛውምተጋባዥእንግዳበስብሰባሊገኝይችላል፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም ታዋቂ እንግዳየም ክርቤቱን ክብርና ሞገስ መጠበቅ እና ሥነ ሥርዓት ማክበር ይገባዋል፡፡

፫. በስብሰባ የሚገኙ ታዋቂ እንግዳየም ክርቤቱን ክብርና ሞገስ የማይጠብቅ እና ሥነ ሥርዓት የማያከብር ከሆነ በምክርቤቱ ነፍቱ ከልአማካኝነት ጉድለቱን እንዲያስተካክል ይደረጋል፡፡ አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ከተገኘ ምዝገባ ህደንብ አንቀጽ ፴ ንዑስ አንቀጽ (፰) ተፈፃሚ ይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፰. ስለ ድጋፍ ሰጪ ሠራተኞች

፩. በጉባኤ ወቅት የሚመደቡ ሠራተኞች የምክርቤቱን ጉባኤ በማያውቅ ሁኔታ ስራቸውን ማከናወን አለባቸው፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም ድጋፍ ሰጪ ሠራተኛ የምክርቤቱን ክብርና ሞገስ መጠበቅ እና ሥነ ሥርዓት ማክበር ይገባዋል፡፡

፫. ማንኛውም ድጋፍ ሰጪ ሠራተኛ በስብሰባ ወቅት የፈፀመው ጥፋት ከባድ ከሆነ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፴ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፰ ከተቀመጠው እርምጃ በተጨማሪ ሪፖርት ቤቱ ጉዳዩን በዲሲ ፒሊን አይቶ በሕግ መሠረት አስፈላጊውን እርምጃ እንዲወስድ አፈ-ጉባኤው ሊያዝይኝ ላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፱. የአባላት የንግግር ሥነ-ምግባር እና ሥነ ሥርዓት

፩. ማንኛውም አባል በምክርቤቱ ጉባኤ ሃሳቡን በነፃነት የመግለጽ መብቱ የተጠበቀ ነው፡፡

፪. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ እና ሌሎች በዚህ ደንብ የተደነገጉት እንደተጠበቁ ሆነው ማንኛውም አባል የሚከተሉት ሥነ-ምግባሮች ሊኖሩት ይገባል፡-

ሀ.

ንግግሩ ከተያዘው አጀንዳ ጋር አግባብነት ያለው ሆኖ አጭር፣ ግልጽ፣ ያልተደጋገመ እና የተፈቀደለትን ጊዜ ያከበረ መሆን አለበት፡፡

ለ.

በፍርድቤትሂደትላይያለጉዳይበምክርቤቱስብሰባላይማቅረብ
የለበትም፡፡

ሐ.

በቅንፅልናወይምበእውነትላይየተመሠረተንግግርማድረግአለ
በት፡፡

መ.

የሀገሪቱንእናየክልሉንእንዲሁምየሕዝቦቿንሰላምናፀጥታየሚ
ያውክንግግርማድረግየለበትም፡፡

ሠ.

ንግግሩየምክርቤቱንየአባላቱን፣ሌሎችሰዎችንእናተቋማትንክ
ብርናሞገስየጠበቀመሆንአለበት፡፡

ረ.

ንግግሩሃሳብንየመግለጽ፣የመደገፍወይምየመቃወምመርህንየ
ተከተለናየሌሎችንአባላትመብትያከበረመሆንአለበት፡፡

ሰ.

አንድአባልሃሳቡንበመግለጽሂደትላይያለበማጉረምረም፣በ
መጮህ፣በማጨብጨብ፣በማፏጨት፣እናበአጠቃላይበማንኛው
ምሥክ-ምግባርበነደለውአኳኋንንግግሩሊቋረጥአይገባም፡፡

ሸ.

ማንኛውምአባልበጉባኤወቅትከአጀንዳውጋርተያያዥነትየሌ
ለውማንኛውንምጽሁፍማንበብየለበትም፡፡

ቀ.

በጉባኤአዳራሽውስጥሲጋራማጨስየተከለከለነው፡፡

በ.

ከምክርቤቱሥራዎችጋርተያያዥነትየሌለውማንኛውንምሰነ
ድበጉባኤአዳራሽአካባቢማሠራጩትየተከለከለነው፡፡

ተ.

በጉባኤው ላይ ሰነድን በመቅደድ ተቃውሞን መግለጽ የተከለከለነው፡፡

ቸ.

በምክር ቤቱ ኮሪደር ላይ እና በጉባኤው አዳራሽ አካባቢ ጉባኤውን በሚያውክ ሁኔታ ማውራትና ድምጽ ማሰማት የተከለከለነው፡፡

ኀ.

በጋለሪ ላይ ያለውን እንግዳ መጥራት ወይም በምልክት ተጠቅሞ አስተያየት መስጠት የተከለከለነው፡፡

ነ.

አፈ-

ጉባኤው በሚናገርበት እንዲሁም ድምጽ በሚሰጥበትና በሚቆጠርበት ወቅት ከጉባኤው አዳራሽ መውጣት የተከለከለነው፡፡

ኘ.

ማንኛውም አባል የተለያዩ ሠንደቃ ላማዎችን፣ አርማዎችን፣ ወይም ሌሎችም ልክቶችን ይዞ መግባትና ማሳየት እንዲሁም መፈክር ማሰማት የለበትም፡፡

አ.

ማንኛውም አባል አፈ-

ጉባኤው ስብሰባ በሚመራበት ወቅት በአካል ሄዶ ማነጋገር የለበትም፡፡

ከ.

ከተፈቀደው አካላት ዉጭ ማንኛውም የምክር ቤት አባል ምሆኑ ድጋፍ የሚሰጡ ባለሞያዎች ስልክ ይዘው መግባት የተከለከለነው፡፡
፡ ዝርዝሩን በሚወጣው መመሪያ የሚወሰን ይሆናል፡፡

፫. ንግግር ለማድረግ የሚፈልግ አባል የሚከተሉትን ሥነ ሥርዓቶችን መከተል አለበት፡-

ሀ. ማንኛውም አባል ንግግሩን ሲጀምር "አመሰግናለሁ የተከበሩ አፈ-
ጉባኤ" ማለት ይኖርበታል፡፡

ለ. ተናጋሪው ሌላ የምክር ቤት አባል ንመጥቀስ ሲፈልግ
"ክብርት/ክቡር"
የሚሉትን ቃላት እንደሁኔታው መጠቀም አለበት፡፡

ሐ. ማንኛውም አባል ፖርቲውን ወይም የምክር ቤት ቡድኑን በመወከል ሃ
ሣቡን ለመግለጽ ሲፈልግ በፖርቲው ተጠሪ አማካኝነት ስሙ ለአፈ-
ጉባኤው መተላለፍ አለበት፡፡

መ. ማንኛውም ሃሳብ መስጠት የሚፈልገው ይምረጥ
ሥርዓት ጥያቄ ያለው አባል ለአፈ-
ጉባኤው በሚታይ መልክ እጁን ከፍ አድርጎ ከማሳየት ውጭ ድምጽ በ
ማሰማት፣ ተገቢ ያልሆነ እንቅስቃሴና ጠባይ በማሳየት የንግግር ዕድ-
ል ለማግኘት መሞከር የለበትም፡፡

ሠ. የመናገር ዕድሉ ሳይሰጠው እንደተሰጠው በመቁጠር ንግግር የጀመረ
አባል ካለ አፈ-
ጉባኤው ንግግሩን አስቁሞ ለተፈቀደለት አባል እድሉን ይሰጣል፡፡

ረ. ማንኛውም አባል በመናገር ላይ እያለ አፈ-
ጉባኤው ሲያቋርጠው ንግግሩን ማቆም እናበክራ-
ጉባኤው የሚሰጠውንም መመሪያ ማክበር ይገባዋል፡፡

ሰ. ለውይይት ሃሳብ ያቀረበ አባል በጉዳዩ ላይ ውሳኔ ከመስጠቱ በፊት የ
ቀረበውን ሃሳብ ለማንሣት ይችላል፡፡ ሃሳቡን እንዳይሰማ በጉዳዩ ላይ
የተጀመረው ውይይት ይቆማል፡፡

ሸ.

አስቀድሞበአፈ-

ጉባኤውካልተፈቀደበስተቀር፣ጽሁፍእያነበቡንግግርማድረግየተ
ከለከለነው፡፡ይሁንእንጂአጫጭርማስታወሻአዘጋጅቶመናገርይ
ቻላል፡፡

፬. ማንኛውምአባልከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፫/መ/

መሠረትየሚያቀርበውየሥነሥርዓትጥያቄ፡-

ሀ. መረጃወይምኢንፎርሜሽንየሚጠይቅመሆንየለበትም፡፡

ለ. አቋሙንለማብራራትመሆንየለበትም፡፡

ሐ. በመላምትላይየተመሠረተመሆንየለበትም፡፡

፭. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፬በሚቀርቡየሥነ-

ሥርዓትጥያቄላይክርክርማድረግአይፈቀድም፡፡ይሁንእንጂአፈ-

ጉባኤውአስፈላጊመስሎከታየውየማብራሪያጥያቄሊያቀርብይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፴. የስብስባ ሥነ-ምግባር እና ሥነ -ሥርዓት ስለማስከበር

፩. አፈ-

ጉባኤውሥነሥርዓትየሚያስከብርበትናውሳኔውንየሚያስፈጽምበትአ
ስፈላጊውሥልጣንይኖረዋል፡፡

፪. በዚህደንብየተጠቀሱትሥነምግባሮችናሥነሥርዓቶችሲጣሉ፡-

ሀ. አፈ-

ጉባኤውንግግርያስቆማል፤በስምጠቅሶምየእርምትማሳሰቢያይሰ
ጣል፡፡

ለ.

በመናገርላይየነበረውአባልማሳሰቢያውንተቀብሎይቅርታከጠየቀ
በኃላንግግሩንሊቀጥልይችላል፡፡

ሐ. የተሰጠውን የእርምት ማሳሰቢያ የማያከብር አባል በአፈ-
ጉባኤው ትዕዛዝ ከስብሰባ እንዲወጣ ይደረጋል፡፡

መ. አፈ-
ጉባኤው አንድ አባል ከሥርዓት ውጭ የሆነ ባህሪ አሳይቷል ብሎ ካመነ
ከስብሰባው ሊያስወጣው ይችላል፡፡ እንዲወጣ የታዘዘው አባል ወዲያ
ውኑ ከስብሰባው መውጣት አለበት፡፡

ሠ. ከላይ በ(ሐ) ወይም በ(መ)
የተጠቀሰው ትዕዛዝ የማያከብር አባል በምክር ቤቱ የክብር የጥበቃ
ይልተገደ እንዲወጣ አፈ-ጉባኤው ሊያዘይቅ ይችላል፡፡

ረ. ከላይ በ(ሐ) ወይም በ(መ)
መሠረት የወጣ አባል እንደሁኔታው እስከ አንድ ጉባኤ በአፈ-
ጉባኤው ሊታገድ ይችላል፡፡

ሰ. ከላይ በ"ሠ"
መሠረት ተገደ ከምክር ቤቱ ጉባኤ እንዲወጣ የተደረገ ማንኛውም
ምክር ቤቱ አባል በቀጣይ ከሁለት ያላነሱ የምክር ቤቱ ጉባኤ እና ከምክ
ር ቤቱ ሥራዎች በአፈ-ጉባኤው ይታገዳል፡፡

፲. ጥፋቱ ከባድ ወይም ተደጋጋሚ ሆኖ ሲገኝ እንደ አስፈላጊነቱ አፈ-
ጉባኤው በሚያቀርበው ሞሽን ምክር ቤቱ በጉዳዩ ላይ መክሮ ውሳኔ ይሰጣ
ል ወይም በሕግና አስተዳደር ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ተመርምሮ እንዲቀርብ
ለት ሊያዘይቅ ይችላል፡፡

፪. ምክር ቤቱ ማንኛውም አባል በሚያቀርበው ሞሽን መሠረት ከላይ በንዑስ
አንቀጽ (፫) የተላለፈውን ውሳኔ በማንኛውም ጊዜ ሊያነሣው ይችላል፡፡

፫. አፈ-
ጉባኤው የተፈጠረው የሥነ ሥርዓት ችግር አጠቃላይ የዕለቱን የስብሰባ ሂ
ደት በጎላ መልኩ የሚያውክ ወይም በአባላት መካከል ጠብሊያ ስክትል የሚ
ችል ወይም የፀጥታ መደፍረስ የተፈጠረ እንደሆነ ወይም ሊፈጠር ይችላል

ብሎከገመተስብሰባውን ሊያቋርጥ ይችላል፡፡ አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ከተገኘ ምያ
ምክርቤቱ የክብር ጥበቃ ኃይል ጣልቃ ገብቶ ግሩን እንዲያስወግድ ሊያ
ዝይችላል፡፡

፯. አፈ-

ጉባኤ የተቋረጠውን ጉባኤ በዕለቱ ማስቀጠል ከቻለ እርሱ በሚወስነው ሰዓ
ት ስብሰባው እንዲቀጥል ያደርጋል፡፡ ወይም ለሌላ ጊዜ ሊያስተላልፈው ይ
ችላል፡፡ ስብሰባው ሲጀመር ምምክርቤቱ በጉዳዩ ላይ ተወያይቶ ውሳኔ ያስ
ተላልፋል፡፡

፲. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ እና ፫ የተዘረዘሩት ድንጋጌዎች ከአንድ በላይ በሆኑ
አባላት ወይም የአፈ-

ጉባኤው ትዕዛዝ እንዳይከበር ባደረጉ ወይም በተባበሩ አባላት ምላይ ተፈፃ
ሚይሆኑናል፡፡

በምክርቤቱ ስብሰባ ሂደት በተጋባዥ እንግዳ ወይም በድጋፍ ሰጭ ሠራተኛ የሚፈፀ
ም የሥነ ምግባር ወይም የሥነ ሥርዓት ጉድለት ሲከሰት አፈ-

ጉባኤው የዕርምት ማሳሰቢያ ይሰጣል ወይም ሌሎች አስፈላጊ እርምጃዎችን ይወስ
ዳል፡፡

ምዕራፍ ስድስት

ስለ አጀንዳ አቀራረጽ እና ጊዜ አመዳደብ

አንቀጽ ፴፩. አጀንዳ ስለማመንጨት

ምክርቤቱ የሚወያይ ባቸው አጀንዳዎች የሚመነጩት፡

፩. በመስተዳድር ምክርቤት

፪. በአፈ-ጉባኤው

፫. በኮሚቴዎች

፬. በምክርቤቱአባላት

፭. የፖርላማቡድን

፮. ለምክርቤቱተጠሪበሆኑሌሎችተቋማትሊሆንይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፴፪. አጀንዳ አቀራረጽ

፩. ምክርቤቱየሚወያይበትማንኛውምአጀንዳየሚቀረፀውበምክርቤቱአስተባባሪኮሚቴይሆናል፡፡

፪. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩መሠረትየሚቀረጽአጀንዳለአስተባባሪኮሚቴውየሚቀርበውበሚከተለውአኳኋንይሆናል፡-

ሀ.

ከላይበአንቀፅ፴፩ንዑስአንቀጽ፩እና፭የሚመነጭአጀንዳበተጠሪዎቻቸውአማካኝነትይሆናል፡፡

ለ.

ከላይበአንቀጽ፴፩

"ንዑስአንቀጽ፪፣፫እና፬የሚመነጭአጀንዳበአፈ-

ጉባኤውአማካኝነትይሆናል፡፡

፫. አስተባባሪኮሚቴውለውይይትየሚቀርበውንአጀንዳበስምምነትይወስናል፡፡ስምምነትየተደረሰበትአጀንዳመጽደቅሳያስፈልገውበቀጥታለምክርቤቱውይይትይቀርባል፡፡

፬. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፫መሠረትስምምነትያልተደረሰበትአጀንዳበአፈ-ጉባኤውአማካኝነትለምክርቤቱቀርቦበምክርቤቱአባላትአንድሶስተኛድምጽከተደገፈበአጀንዳነትይፀድቃል፡፡

፭. በማንኛውምጊዜየመንግሥትአጀንዳቅድሚያተሰጥቶትለውይይትይቀርባል፡፡

፮. እለታዊአጀንዳእናየተመደበውየውይይትጊዜበአፈ-

ጉባኤውአማካኝነትከምክርቤቱጉባኤከ፵፰ሰዓትበፊትአባላትእንዲያውቁትይደረጋል፡፡

፯. ምክርቤቱየተለየአቅጣጫካላስቀመጠበስተቀርበምክርቤቱውድቅየሆነ አጀንዳዎችበዚያውዓመትተመልሶአይቀርቡም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፴፫ በእለታዊ አጀንዳ ያልተቀረፀ ጉዳይ እንዲታይ ሞሽን ስለማቅረብ

፩. በእለታዊአጀንዳያልተቀረፀነገርግንየአፈ-

ጉባኤውንፍቃድያገኘለሕዝብጠቀሜታያለውአስቸኳይጉዳይበአባላት ሲቀርብበምክርቤቱውይይትይደረግበታል፡፡

፪. በንዑስአንቀጽ፩መሠረትየአፈ-

ጉባኤውፈቃድያላገኘሞሽንወደምክርቤቱአይቀርብም፤አፈ-

ጉባኤውምሞሽኑንያልተቀበለበትንምክንያትለመግለጽአይገደድም፡፡

፫. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩የተጠቀሰውሞሽንከምክርቤቱየጉባኤቀንከአንድ ቀንበፊትለአፈ-

ጉባኤውመቅረብአለበት፡፡ለሚከተሉትአካላትምበግለባጭማሳወቅይ ኖርበታል፡-

ሀ. ለምክርቤቱጽህፈትቤት

ለ. ለመንግሥትዋናተጠሪ

ሐ. ጉዳዩለሚመለከተውአስፈፃሚመስሪያቤት

፬. በዚህደንብአንቀጽ፱፩የተደነገገውእንደተጠበቀሆኖበዚህአንቀጽመሠረትየሚቀርብሞሽንየሚከተሉትንማሟላትአለበት፡-

ሀ. አንድአባልበአንድጊዜከአንድሞሽንበላይማቅረብአይችልም

ለ. በአንድየስብሰባወቅትየሚቀርብአንድሞሽንብቻነው፡፡

ሐ.

በቀረበውሞሽንላይየሚደረገውውይይትበአንድጉዳይላይየተወሰነ መሆንይገባዋል፡፡

መ.

የሚቀርበው ሞሽን በክልሉ መንግሥት የሥራ ኃላፊነት ሥርዓት መሠረት
ቅናወቅታዊ መሆን ይገባል፡፡

ሠ. የልዩ ጥቅም ጥያቄን የሚያነሳ መሆን የለበትም

ረ.

ቀደም ሲል እንዲታይ ቀጠሮ የተያዘለት ወይም በሂደት ላይ ያለን ጉዳ
ይምን እንደሚሆን የሚተነብይ መሆን የለበትም፡፡

፩. በዚህ አንቀጽ መሠረት ተቀባይነት ካገኙት መሳሳይ ሞሽኖች ውስጥ ቅድ
ሚያተሰጥቶት ለምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርብ ሞሽን ለአፈ ጉባዔ ውይይት ይወሰናል፡፡

፪. በዚህ አንቀጽ ፱፫ መሠረት ፈቃድ ያገኘ ሞሽን አቅራቢ በአፈ-
ጉባዔው አማካኝነት ሞሽኑን ለማቅረብ የምክር ቤቱን ፈቃድ እንዲጠይቅ
ይደረጋል፡፡

፫. አፈ-

ጉባዔው የሞሽኑ ፍሬ ነገር ግልጽ ካልሆነ ለትላልቅ የስምምነት ንክመስጦ
ቱ ወይም ከመንፈ ጉብፊት የቀረበ ለትንሞሽን ለምክር ቤቱ በንባብ ማቅረብ
ብእና ከሚመለከተው አስፈፃሚ መ/ቤትም ወይም አቅራቢው አባል በጉዳ
ዩላይ ማብራሪያ እንዲሰጥ በትካደረገ በኋላው ማኔሊሰጥ ይችላል፡፡ ሞሽኑ
ንክተቀበለው ምክላይ በንፁህ አንቀጽ ፮ መሠረት እንዲቀርብ ፈቃድ ይሰ
ጣል፡፡

፬. ከላይ በንፁህ አንቀጽ ፮ መሠረት የአፈ-

ጉባዔውን ፈቃድ ያገኘ ማንኛውም ሞሽን በምክር ቤቱ አምስት አባላት ከተ
ደገፈ ለውይይት ይቀርባል፡፡

፭. ለሞሽኑ የሚያስፈለገው የውይይት ጊዜ በአፈ-ጉባዔው ይመደባል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፴፬. የጊዜ አመዳደብ

፩. በዚህደንብየተጠቀሱት ሌሎች ድንጋጌዎች እንደተጠበቁሆነው እያንዳንዱ አጀንዳ የሚያስፈልገው የውይይት ጊዜ የሚመደበው በምክር ቤቱ አስተባባሪነት ሆኖ መሆኑን ይሆናል፡፡

፪. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ መሠረት ስምምነት ያልተደረሰበት የጊዜ አመዳደር ብብአል-

ጉባኤ አማካኝነት ሁሉም አማራጮች ለምክር ቤቱ ቀርብው በጉዳዩ ላይ ለደንብ ያላቸው አካላት ሀሳባቸውን እንዲያቀርቡ ከተደረገ በኋላ በምክር ቤቱ ይወሰናል፡፡

፫. በጊዜ አመዳደር ከግምት ውስጥ መግባት የሚገባቸው ሁኔታዎች የሚከተሉት ይሆናሉ፡-

ሀ.

ለማንኛውም ሕግ ረቂቅ ለእያንዳንዱን ባብደረጃ የሚያስፈልገው የውይይት ጊዜ እንደየአስፈላጊነቱ ይመደባል፡፡

ለ.

በማንኛውም አካል ወደ ምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርብ ሪፖርት ወይም የውሳኔ ሀሳብ እንዲያስፈላጊነቱ የማቅረቢያና የውይይት ጊዜ ይመደባል፡፡

ሐ.

የክልሉ ርዕሰ መስተዳድር ለምክር ቤቱ የሚያቀርቡት ሪፖርት የጊዜ ገደብ አይደረግበትም፡፡

መ.

በክልሉ መንግሥት የሚቀርብ አመታዊ ረቂቅ በጀት ላይ የሚደረግው ይይዝ በቂ ጊዜ ይመደብለታል፡፡

ሠ.

ሌላ ወደ ምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርብ ማንኛውም ጉዳይ እንደ ሁኔታው አስፈላጊው ጊዜ ይመደብለታል፡፡

- ፩. የፖርላማቡድኖችበምክርቤትውስጥያላቸውንመቀመጫመሠረትበማድረግለሚያቀርቡትሀሣብለአጀንዳከተያዘውጠቅላላጊዜውስጥይመደብላቸዋል፡፡
- ፪. አባላትሀሣባቸውንለመግለጽእንዲችሉለአጀንዳውከተመደበውጠቅላላጊዜውስጥእንደአስፈላጊነቱየንግግርጊዜይመደብላቸዋል፡፡
- ፫. በቀረበውአጀንዳዙሪያበሚነሱጥያቄዎችናአስተያየቶችላይየሚመለከተውአካልመልስወይምአስተያየትለመስጠትየሚያስፈልገውጊዜለጉዳዩከተመደበውአጠቃላይጊዜውስጥየሚመደብይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፴፭. ለተቃዋሚዎች የተመደበ ሰዓት

- ፩. በክልሉምክርቤትበሚጠራውበሁለቱመደበኛጉባኤለየአንዳንዱጉባኤአንድሰዓትተቃዋሚፖርቲዎችበሚያቀርቡትአጀንዳላይምክርቤቱወይይትያደርጋል፡፡ይህሰዓትየተቃዋሚዎችሰዓትተብሎይጠራል፡፡
- ፪. በተቃዋሚዎችሰዓትወይይትየሚደረግበትአጀንዳበምክርቤቱአስተባባሪኮሚቴውስጥያሉአብዛኛውምየተቃዋሚፖርቲወይምየፖርላማቡድንተወካዮችቅድሚያየሚሰጡትየተቃዋሚአጀንዳይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፴፮. የንግግር ጊዜ

- ፩. በዚህደንብአንቀጽ፴፩መሠረትየተመደበውየጊዜአጠቃቀምዝርዝርአፈፃፀምሁኔታበአፈ-ጉባኤወይመራል፡፡
- ፪. የፖርቲወይምየፖርላማቡድንመሪዎችወይምተጠሪዎችወይምተወካዮችፖርቲያቸውንበመወከልሀሣብእንዲያቀርቡቅድሚያእድልይሰጣቸዋል፡፡በመቀጠልሌሎችየምክርቤቱአባላትሀሣብእንዲያቀርቡዕድልሊሰጣቸውይችላል፡፡
- ፫. በዚህደንብአንቀጽ፴፬ (፬)
መሠረትለፖርቲየተመደበውየጊዜአጠቃቀምበፖርቲውወይምበፖርላማቡድኑይወሰናል፡፡

፬. ሌሎች የምክር ቤት አባላት ጥያቄዎችና አስተያየቶች እንዲያቀርቡ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፴፬ (፭) መሠረት አፈ-ጉባኤው ዕድል ይሰጣል፡፡

፭. ማንኛውም ተናገሪ በተመደበለት ጊዜው ስጥን ግግር ሲያደርግ የእርሱ ጥፋት ባልሆነ ምክንያት የባከነው ጊዜ በአፈ-ጉባኤው ይካከስታል፡፡

፮. አፈ-

ጉባኤው የሚሰጣቸው ገለፃዎች እንዲሁም በማንኛውም አካል ወይም ግለሰብ ምክር ቤቱ እንዲሰጥ የተፈለገ ማብራሪያ ወይም ምስክርነት የንግግር የጊዜ ገደብ አይደርግበትም፡፡

፯. አንድ አባል በአንድ ጉዳይ ላይ ከአንድ ጊዜ በላይ የመናገር እድል አይኖረውም፡፡ ሆኖም ተናጋሪው አዲስ ሃሳብ ሳይጨምር ቀደም ብሎ በተናገረው ጉዳይ ሀሳቡን ለማስተካከል ወይም በሀሳቡ ዙሪያ የእርምት አስተያየት ለማቅረብ ሲፈለግ አፈ-ጉባኤ ደጋጊ የንግግር ዕድል ሊሰጠው ይችላል፡፡

፰. አፈ-

ጉባኤው ለእያንዳንዱን ግግር የተቀመጠውን የጊዜ ገደብ ማለቁን ሲያውቅ ንግግሩን ማስቆም ይጠበቅበታል፡፡ ሆኖም አፈ-

ጉባኤው አስፈላጊ መስሎ ከታየው ተጨማሪ የንግግር ጊዜ ሊሰጥ ይችላል፡፡

ምዕራፍ ሰባት

ስለ ሞሽን

አንቀጽ ፴፯. ስለ ሞሽን

ሞሽን ክርክር የሚደረግበት ወይም ክርክር የማይደረግበት ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፴፰. የሞሽን አይነቶች

ምክር ቤቱ ተወያይቶ ውሳኔ ወይም አስተያየት እንዲሰጥ በትየሚጠይቅ ሞሽን

፩. መሠረታዊሞሽን

፪. የምክርቤቱን አሠራር የሚመለከት ሞሽን

፫. የማሻሻያ ሞሽን

፬. ንዑስ ማሻሻያ ሞሽን ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፴፱. የሞሽን አቀራረብ

በዚህ ደንብ በሌላ ሁኔታ ካልተደነገገ በስተቀር፡-

፩. ማንኛውም ሞሽን እንደሁኔታው በምክርቤቱ አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ በአጀንዳ ቀርጾ ወይም በአፈ-ጉባኤው ሲፈቀድ ሊቀርብ ይችላል፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም ሞሽን እንደሁኔታው በቃል ወይም በጽሁፍ መቅረብ አለበት፡፡

፫. በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፴፱ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ የሚቀርብ ሞሽን፡-

ሀ. የሞሽኑን መሠረታዊ ይዘት ያካተተ እና

ለ.

ምክርቤቱ በሞሽኑ ላይ ውሳኔ መስጠት ያለበት መሆኑን ወይም አለመሆኑን በግልጽ የሚያሳይ መሆኑን አለበት፡፡

፬. የሚከተሉት የሞሽን አይነቶች በቀጥታ ለምክርቤቱ ሊቀርቡ ይችላሉ፡፡

ሀ. የማሻሻያ ሞሽን

ለ. ንዑስ ማሻሻያ ሞሽን

ሐ. የሥነ ሥርዓት ጥያቄ የሚያስነሣ ሞሽን

መ.

በእለታዊ አጀንዳ የተቀረፀውን ጉዳይ ለሌላ ጊዜ እንዲተላለፍ ወይም በተያዘው ቅደም ተከተል እንዲፈፀም ወይም ቅድሚያ እንዲሰጠው የሚጠይቅ ሞሽን

ሠ.

በኮሚቴ በቀረበ ሪፖርት ላይ ወይም ይዘት ደረገ በኃላው ማኔ እንዲሰጥ በትየሚጠይቅ ሞሽን

ረ.

አንድረቂቅህግወደሚመለከተውቋሚኮሚቴሳይመራበቀጥታለዝር
ዝርወይይትለምክርቤቱጉባኤእንዲቀርብየሚጠይቅሞሽን

ሰ.

ምክርቤቱበአንድአጀንዳላይበቂውይይትስላደረገውይይቱቆሞው
ሣኔእንዲተላለፍየሚጠይቅሞሽን

ሸ.

በአጀንዳላይውይይትከተደረገበኋላውሣኔውለሌላጊዜእንዲተላለፍ
የሚጠይቅሞሽን

፩. አንድአባልበአንድጊዜከአንድበላይሞሽንማቅረብየለበትም፡፡

፪. የምክርቤቱአስተባባሪኮሚቴወይምአፈ-

ጉባኤውየምክርቤቱንደንበወይምልማዳዊአሠራርየሚቃረንሞሽንሊቀ
ርብሞሽኑንእንደሁኔታውሊያሻሽለውወይምሞሽኑንያቀረበውአካልአስ
ተካክሎእንዲያቀርብሊያደርግይችላል፡፡

፫. በቀረበውሞሽንላይየሚደረገውውይይትበአንድጉዳይላይብቻየተወሰነመ
ሆንአለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፵. መሠረታዊ ሞሽን

መሠረታዊሞሽንማለትእራሱንየቻለእናበሌላሞሽንላይወይምምክርቤቱበ
ሚወያይበትማንኛውምአጀንዳላይያልተመሠረተ፣የምክርቤቱንውሣኔወይ
ምአስተያየትየሚጠይቅእናየማሻሻያሞሽንሊቀርብበትየሚችልሞሽንነው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፵፩. ስለማሻሻያ ሞሽን

፩. የአፈ-

ጉባኤውንፈቃድያገኘመሠረታዊሞሽንላይየማሻሻያሞሽንሊቀርብይ
ችላል፡፡

፪. በውይይቱማጠቃለያምሞሽኑንያመነጨውአካልመልስእንዲሰጥይደረጋል፡፡

፫. ለውይይትበቀረበውሞሽንእናበተዘጋጀውየማሻሻያሞሽንላይምክርቤቱውሣኔወይምአስተያየትእንዲሰጥበትይደረጋል፡፡

፬. ለምክርቤቱጉባኤየሚቀርብየማሻሻያሞሽን

ሀ. በቀረበውሞሽንየተካተቱቃላትእንዲወጡወይም

ለ.

በቀረበውሞሽንየሚገኙቃላትእንዲሠረዙናበሌላቃላትእንዲተኩወይም

ሐ.

በቀረበውሞሽንቃላትእንዲጨመሩየሚጠይቅሞሽንሊሆንይችላል፡፡

፭. ማንኛውምማሻሻያሞሽን

ሀ. ከቀረበውጉዳይጋርተያያዥነትያለው

ለ. አዲስጉዳይእንዲካተትየማይጠይቅ

ሐ. የቀረበውንመሠረታዊሞሽንወስኑንየማያሰፋ

መ. የቀረበውንሃሳብየበለጠግለጽየሚያደርግመሆንይገባዋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፵፪. ስለ ንዑስ ማሻሻያ ሞሽን

፩. በአፈ-

ጉባኤውፈቃድበቀረበየማሻሻያሞሽንላይንዑስየማሻሻያሞሽንሊቀርብይችላል፡፡

፪. ንዑስማሻሻያሞሽንበሚከተለውሥነ-ሥርዓትይመራል፡-

ሀ. ከማሻሻያሞሽንጋርበቀጥታአግባብነትያለውመሆንአለበት፡፡

ለ.

የማሻሻያሞሽኑን ብቻ ለማሻሻል ያለመ እና መሠረታዊ ሞሽኑን የማይነካ መሆን አለበት፡፡

ሐ. የማሻሻያሞሽኑን ወሰን የማያሰፋ፣ አዲስ እና የተለየ ሀሣብ የማያካትት መሆን አለበት፡፡

መ.

የማሻሻያሞሽኑን ሙሉ በሙሉ የሚሰርዝና ውድቅ የሚያደርግ መሆን አለበትም፡፡

ሠ.

በንዑስ ማሻሻያሞሽን ላይ የሚካሄደው ውይይት በቀረበው የማሻሻያ ጉዳይ ላይ ብቻ ያተኮረ መሆን አለበት፡፡

ረ. በንዑስ ማሻሻያሞሽን ላይ ሌላ ማሻሻያ ማቅረብ አይፈቀድም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፵፫. ስለ ማሻሻያ እና ንዑስ ማሻሻያ ሞሽኖች ተጨማሪ ሥነ-ሥርዓት

፩. ማንኛውም የሞሽን ሕግ እና ልማዳዊ አሠራር ለምክር ቤቱ በሚቀርብ የማሻሻያ ወይም ንዑስ ማሻሻያ ሞሽን ላይ ተፈፃሚ ይሆናል፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም ማሻሻያ ወይም ንዑስ ማሻሻያ ሞሽን እንዲሻሻል የተፈለገውን ጉዳይ በጽሁፍ ተዘጋጅቶ ለአፈ-ጉባኤው መቅረብ አለበት፡፡

፫. ማሻሻያ ሞሽን ሲቀርብ በመሠረታዊ ሞሽን ላይ የሚደረገው ውይይት እንዲሁም ንዑስ ማሻሻያ ሞሽን ሲቀርብ በማሻሻያ ሞሽን ላይ የሚደረገው ውይይት ይቋረጣል፤ በማሻሻያ ሞሽኑ ላይ ወይም በንዑስ ማሻሻያ ሞሽኑ ላይ እንደቅደም ተከተላቸው ውይይት ተደርጎ ውሳኔ ከተሰጠ በኋላ በመሠረታዊ ሞሽኑ ላይ ውይይት ይቀጥላል፡፡

፬. በዚህ ደንብ በሌላ ሁኔታ ካልተደነገገ በስተቀር በአንድ ጊዜ አንድ በላይ የማሻሻያ ሞሽን ወይም ንዑስ ሞሽን ሊቀርብ አይችልም፡፡ ሆኖም በማሻሻያ

ውላይየሚደረገውውይይትሲጠናቀቅሌላማሻሻያወይምንዑስማሻሻያ
ሊቀርብይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፵፬. የሞሽን መመዘኛ

በዚህደንብበሌላሁኔታካልተደነገገበስተቀርማንኛውምሞሽን

፩. በክልሉመንግሥትየሥልጣንክልልሥርየሚወድቅጉዳይንየሚመለከት
መሆንአለበት፡፡

፪. አንድመሠረታዊየሆነጉዳይንብቻይያዘመሆንአለበት፡፡

፫. ግልጽናየተብራራመሆንአለበት፡፡

፬. ለሚቀርበውሀሳብአስፈላጊያልሆኑመግለጫዎችን፣ጥቅሶችንወይምሌ
ሎችጉዳዮችንይያዘመሆንየለበትም፡፡

፭. የምክርቤቱንየወደፊትውሳኔየሚተነብይመሆንየለበትም፡፡

፮. በተመሳሳይየምክርቤቱየሥራዓመትተቀባይነትያገኘወይምውድቅየተ
ደረገበይዘቱተመሳሳይየሆነጉዳይየሚመለከትመሆንየለበትም፡፡

፯. አግባብነትየሌላቸውወይምአላስፈላጊአገላለጾችንይያዘመሆንየለበትም፡፡
፡

፰. በፍርድሂደትላይየሚገኝማንኛውንምጉዳይየሚመለከትመሆንየለበት
ም፡፡

፱. በሕግመሠረትሙሉወይምበከፊልየዳኝነትወይምአስተዳደራዊፍርድየ
መስጠትሥራንበሚሠራወይምአንድንጉዳይእንዲያጣራወይምእንዲ
መረምርበተቋቋመአካልበመታየትላይያለንጉዳይየሚመለከትመሆንየ
ለበትም፡፡

ምዕራፍ ስምንት

ስለውሣኔ አሠጣጥ

አንቀጽ ፵፭. ውሳኔ ስለማሳለፍ

፩. እያንዳንዱ አጀንዳ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፳፫ ንዑስ አንቀጽ (፰) እና ንዑስ አንቀጽ (፱) መሠረት ውሳኔ ይሰጥበታል፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም አባል በአጀንዳው ላይ በቂው ይይዞት ተደርጓል ብሎ ሲያምን ይይዞት ተቋርጦ ውሳኔ እንዲሰጥ ሞሽን ማቅረብ ይችላል፡፡ ይህ ሞሞሽን በአፈ-ጉባኤው ተቀባይነት ካገኘ በጉዳዩ ላይ ውሳኔ ይተላለፋል፡፡

፫. በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፶፬ ንዑስ አንቀጽ (፪) መሠረት ማንኛውም ውሳኔ የሚተላለፈው በስብሰባው ላይ በተገኙት የምክር ቤቱ አባላት የአብላጫ ድምጽ ነው፡፡

፬. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፫ የተደነገገው ቢኖር ምንም እንኳን ከተሉት ጉዳዮች ለመወሰን የምክር ቤቱ 2/3 ኛ ድምጽ ድጋፍ ያስፈልጋል፡፡

ሀ.

በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፻፲፩ እና ፻፲፪ የሰፈረውን የሕገመንግሥት ማሻሻያ ሃሳብ ለማጽደቅ እና ለማመንጨት

ለ. በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፻፩ (፩) እና (፪) ላይ የተመለከተውን የአስቸኳይ ጊዜ አዋጅ ለማጽደቅ እንዲሁም የጊዜ ገደቡን ለማራዘም፤

ሐ. በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፲፫ (፪) መሠረት የመሠረታዊ መብቶችና ነፃነቶችን ድንጋጌዎችን በፌዴራል መንግሥት ሲሻሻል፤ እና

መ.

በሕገመንግሥቱ ምዕራፍ ሁለትና ሶስት የሕገመንግስቱ መርሆዎች እና መሠረታዊ መብቶችና የተጠቀሱት ነፃነቶች የፌዴራል ሕገመንግሥት ምዕራፍ ሁለትና ሶስት ተሻሽለው ከቀረቡ፤

፭. የድምጽ አሠጣጥና ቆጠራ በሚከተለው መንገድ ይከናወናል፡-

ሀ. እጅ በማውጣት ወይም እንደ ሁኔታው በሚስጥር ድምጽ ይሰጣል፡፡

ለ. የድምጽ አቆጣጠር የሚከናወነው አፈ-
ጉባኤው በሚመድበው የጽህፈት ቤቱ ሠራተኛ አማካኝነት ይሆናል፡
፡

ሐ. በውሳኔው ቅጥ ድምጽ እኩል በእኩል ሲሆን አፈ-
ጉባኤው የሚደግፈው ወገን የምክር ቤቱ ውሳኔ ይሆናል፡፡

መ. ምክር ቤቱ ውሳኔውን በስም ምንት ለማሳለፍ ሲፈልግ አፈ-
ጉባኤው ተቃውሞ ካለጠይቆ የሚቃወም ከሌለ ምክር ቤቱ ሙሉ የድ-
ምጽ ድጋፍ እንደሰጠ ይቆጠራል፡፡ ሆኖም ተቃውሞ ከቀረ በበታላብን
ዑስ ቁጥር "ሀ" መሠረት ድምጽ እንደሰጠ ይደረጋል፡፡

ሠ. ድምጽ የሚሰጥበት ጉዳይ ክፍል በክፍል መጽደቅ የሚገባው ሲሆን የ-
ውሳኔ አሰጣጥ ሂደቱ በዚህ መልክ ይከናወናል፡፡ በመጨረሻ ምክር ቤቱ
የላይ በአጠቃላይ ድምጽ በመስጠት ይፀድቃል፡፡

ሸ. ምክር ቤቱ ተወያይቶ ውሳኔ የሚሰጥባቸው ጉዳዮች ቀንና ተከታታይ መለ-
ያ ቁጥር እየተሰጣቸው ይመዘገባሉ፡፡

ሹ. ከላይ የተደነገጉት በኮሚቴዎች ተጣጥመው ተግባራዊ ይሆናሉ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፵፮. ለውሳኔ የሚያስፈልግ የመነሻ ሀሣብ ስለሚቀርብበት ሁኔታ
ምክር ቤቱ ለውሳኔ የመነሻ ሀሣብ ለማግኘት የሚከተሉትን ስልቶች ሊጠቀም ይች-
ላል፡፡

- ፩. የተለያዩ ሊሰሙ፣ ሊነበቡ እና ሊታዩ የሚችሉ ማስረጃዎችን ከሚመለከተ-
ው አካል እንዲቀርብለት በማድረግ፤
- ፪. በተለያዩ ኮሚቴዎች አማካኝነት ጉዳዩ ተጣርቶ እንዲቀርብለት በማድረግ
ይሆናል፡፡
- ፫. ምክር ቤቱ ኮሚቴዎች በጋራ እንዲሠሩ ሲወሰን ጉዳዩን በዋናነት የሚመራ
ና የሚያስተባበር ኮሚቴ አብሮ መላከት አለበት፡፡

፬. የዚህአንቀጽ ድንጋጌዎች በኮሚቴዎች ተጣጥመው ተግባራዊ ይደረጋሉ፡፡
፡

አንቀጽ ፵፯. ውሣኔን ለሌላ ጊዜ ስለማስተላለፍ

በተያዘ አጀንዳ ላይ የሚሰጥ ውሣኔ ለሌላ ጊዜ የሚተላለፍባቸው ምክንያቶች የሚከተሉት ናቸው፡፡

- ፩. አጀንዳው ተጨማሪ ወይም ትኩረት የሚያስፈልገው መሆኑ በሞሽን ሲጠየቅና ምክር ቤቱ ሲወሰን፤
- ፪. ስብሰባው ሲጀመር የነበረው ምልዓተ ጉባኤ ውሣኔ ለመስጠት የማያስችል ስለመሆኑ ሞሽን ቀርቦ ጉድለቱ ሲረጋገጥ፤
- ፫. በዚህ ደንብ በአንቀጽ ፵ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፭ የተጠቀሰው ሁኔታ የተፈጠረ እንደሆነ፤
- ፬. ለውሣኔ አሰጣጥ ይረዳ ዘንድ እንዲቀርብ የተፈለገ ማስረጃ ያልቀረበ መሆኑ በሞሽን ሲጠየቅና በምክር ቤቱ ሲወሰን፤
- ፭. በሥነ-ሥርዓት ጥያቄዎች ምክንያት ወይም ሌላ ምክር ቤቱ የወሰነ እንደሆነ፤
- ፮. በአጀንዳው ዙሪያ የተጀመረው ወይም ትላልቅ በቅድሚያ መታየት የሚገባው በጣም አስቸኳይ የሆነ አጀንዳ የተፈጠረ እንደሆነ፤
- ፯. ወይም ሌላ መካሄድ ላይ እያለበት ምክር ቤቱ አባላት ወይም ተጋባዥ እንግዶች ላይ ያልታሰበ እና ከባድ የሆኑ አደጋ መፈጠሩ በአፈ-ጉባኤው ሲታመን፤
- ፰. የዚህ አንቀጽ ድንጋጌዎች በኮሚቴዎች ተጣጥመው ተግባራዊ ይደረጋሉ፡፡
፡

አንቀጽ ፵፰. ውሣኔ የተሰጠበትን ጉዳይ እንደገና ስለማየት

- ፩. ውሣኔ የተሰጠበት ጉዳይ እንደገና እንዲታይ ወደ ምክር ቤቱ መቅረብ የለበትም፡፡

፪. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩የተደነገገውቢኖርምበሚከተሉትሁኔታዎችእንደገናሊታይይችላል፡-

ሀ.

ምክርቤቱውሣኔሲሰጥየነበረውጉድለትታርሞወይምተሟልቶእንደገናየቀረበእንደሆነ፤

ለ.

ቀደምሲልበተወሰነውጉዳይላይምክርቤቱመሠረታዊየሕግወይምየፍሬነገርሰህተትመፍጠሩከታወቀ፤

ሐ.

የክልሉመንግሥትበጉዳዩላይበቂማብራሪያበመስጠትእንዲታይለትሲጠይቅ፤

፫. ከዚህበላይበተዘረዘሩትምክንያቶችእንደገናእንዲታይየሚቀርብጉዳይበዚህደንብአንቀጽ፴፪መሠረትለምክርቤቱይቀርባል፡፡

፬. ከላይየተደነገጉትበኮሚቴዎችምተጣጥመውተግባራዊይሆናሉ፡፡

ምዕራፍ ዘጠኝ

ስለ ህግ አወጣጥ

አንቀጽ ፵፬ ህግ ማውጣት የሚያካትታቸው ጉዳዮች

ህግማውጣትየሚከተሉትንያጠቃልላል፡-

፩. አዲስሕግማውጣት

፪. ነባርሕግማሻሻልወይምመሻር

፫. ክልልአቀፍስምምነቶችንማጽደቅ

አንቀጽ ፶ ህግ ስለማመንጨት

፩. ሕግማመንጨትበዋናነትየመንግሥትተግባርሆኖይህምበመስተዳድርምክርቤትአማካኝነትይሆናል፡፡

፪. ከላይንዑስአንቀጽአንድየተደነገገውቢኖርም፡-

ሀ. የምክርቤት አባላት፤

ለ. ኮሚቴዎች

ሐ. የፖርታል ሰራተኞች፤

መ.

በህግ ሥልጣን የተሰጣቸው ሌሎች አካላት ህግ የማመን ጨት ሥልጣን አላቸው፡፡

፫. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ የተደነገገው ቢኖር ምንም ዓይነት ስረቂቅ አዋጆችን የማመን ጨት ሥልጣን የመንግሥት ብቻ ነው፡፡

፬. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ (ሀ) መሠረት የሚቀርብ የህግ ስረቂቅ በጽሁፍ ሆኖ በአባሉ ፊርማ ተደግፎ ለአፈ-ጉባኤው መቅረብ አለበት፡፡

፭. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ (ለ) መሠረት የሚመነጭ ስረቂቅ ህግ በኮሚቴው ሊቀመንበት ፊርማ ለአፈ-ጉባኤው መቅረብ አለበት፡፡

፮. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ (መ) መሠረት የሚመነጭ ስረቂቅ ህግ በተቋሙ የበላይ ኃላፊ ፊርማ ተደግፎ ለአፈ-ጉባኤው መቅረብ አለበት፡፡

፯. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ (ሐ) መሠረት የሚመነጭ ስረቂቅ ሕግ በመሪው ወይም በተጠሪው ፊርማ የተደገፈ መሆን አለበት፡፡

፰. በማንኛውም አካል ወደ ምክርቤቱ የሚቀርብ የህግ ስረቂቅ የሚከተሉትን ማሳት አለበት፡-

ሀ. የረቂቁን አስፈላጊነት

ለ. የረቂቁን ዝርዝር ይዘት

ሐ. ረቂቅ ህጉ ተፈፃሚ ቢሆን በመንግሥት በጀት ላይ የሚኖረው ተጽዕኖ በማብራሪያ ሰነድ አካቶ

መ. በሲዳሙኤፍናበአማርኛ ቅጂተዘጋጅቶመቅረብይገባዋል፡፡

ሷ. ማንኛውምረቂቅሕግበዚህደንብበአንቀጽ፴፪በተዘረዘረውየአጀንዳአቀራረጽሥርዓትይመራል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፶፩. የህግ ረቂቅ ንባቦች

አንድየሕግረቂቅበሚከተሉትሶስትየንባብደረጃዎችሊያልፍይችላል፡፡

፩. የመጀመሪያንባብ

፪. ሁለተኛንባብ

፫. ሶስተኛንባብ

አንቀጽ ፶፪. የመጀመሪያ ንባብ

የሚከተሉትሥነ-ሥርዓቶችበመጀመሪያንባብየሚከናወኑይሆናል፡-

፩. አፈ-

ጉባኤውረቂቅአዋጁንቁጥርሰጥቶለሚመለከተውኮሚቴይመራልወይምበአጀንዳነትበቀጥታለምክርቤቱያቀርባል፡፡

፪. አፈ-

ጉባኤውበአጀንዳነትየተያዘውንየህግረቂቅበቀጥታለምክርቤቱየሚያቀርብከሆነአፈ-

ጉባኤውበአጀንዳየተያዘውንየህግረቂቅይዘቱንበአጭሩካቀረበበኋላምክርቤቱበአጠቃላይይዘቱላይእንዲወያይይደረጋል፤

፫. በአንቀጽ፶፪(ለ)

የተመለከተውእንደተጠበቀሆኖበአስቸኳይነቱምክንያትከሟሽሶስትበፊትለምክርቤቱአባላትያልደረሰረቂቅህግከሆነሠነዱለምክርቤቱይነበባልአስፈላጊውይይትከተደረገበኋላህግሆኖይፀድቃል፤

፬. ሆኖምረቂቅህጉበዚህደረጃሳይፀድቅከታለፈናለሚመለከተውቋሚኮሚቴለእይታእንዲመራበአብላጫድምጽከተደገፈበአፈ-

ጉባኤአማካኝነትየሀገረቂቁቁጥርተሰጥቶትወደሚመለከተውኮሚቴይመራል፤

አንቀጽ ፶፫. ሁለተኛ ንባብ

የሁለተኛየንባብደረጃእንደሚከተለውይከናወናል፡-

- ፩. በረቂቅሕጉቋሚኮሚቴውየሚመለከታቸውንአካላትበመጥራትውይይትያደርጋል፤
- ፪. የተመራለትቋሚኮሚቴረቂቅህግላይሪፖርትናየውሣኔሀሳብለጉባኤያቀርባል፡፡
- ፫. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፪መሠረትበቀረበውሪፖርትናውሣኔሀሳብላይበምክርቤትበቂውይይትይካሄዳል፡፡
- ፬. በዚህደንብመሠረትበቀረበውረቂቅሕግወይምሪፖርትእናውሣኔሀሳብላይየማሻሻያሞሽንማቅረብይቻላል፡፡
- ፭. በረቂቅሕጉላይየሚደረገውውይይትበቂመሆኑበምክርቤቱከታመነበድምጽይወሰናል፡፡
- ፮. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፬የቀረበውማሻሻያሞሽንተቀባይነትካገኘናተጨማሪምርመራያስፈልጋልተብሎበምክርቤቱከታመነረቂቅሕጉእንደገናእንዲታይወደኮሚቴይመራል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፶፬. ሶስተኛ ንባብ

የሶስተኛንባብደረጃእንደሚከተለውይከናወናል፡-

- ፩. ከላይበአንቀጽ፶፫ንዑስአንቀጽ፮መሠረትየሕግረቂቁቀድሞየተመራለትኮሚቴየመጨረሻሪፖርትናየውሣኔሀሳብለምክርቤቱያቀርባል፡፡
- ፪. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩መሠረትበቀረበውሪፖርትናየውሣኔሀሳብላይምክርቤቱበቂውይይትካካሄደበኋላውሣኔይተላለፋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፶፭. ድምጽ አሠጣጥ

ምክርቤቱረቂቅህግሲያፀድቅበረቂቅህጉላይአንቀጽበአንቀጽወይምእንዳስፈላጊነቱበአንድላይውሣኔያስተላልፋል፤በመጨረሻምበጠቅላላድምጽበመስጠትህግሆኖእንዲወጣያደርጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፶፯. ረቂቅ ሕግ የመመርመር ጊዜ

- ፩. በምክርቤቱበአስቸኳይነቱየሚታመንበትካልሆነበስተቀርማንኛውም ረቂቅሕግየተመራለትቋሚኮሚቴጉዳዩንአጥንቶሪፖርትናየውሣኔሃላቡንለምክርቤቱለማቅረብሲያንስአስራአምስትየሥራቀናትሊመደብለትይገባል፡፡
- ፪. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩የተደነገገውቢኖርምየረቂቅህጉንስፋትናክብደት ከግምትውስጥበማስገባትተጨማሪጊዜበአፈጉባኤውሊመደብይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፶፯.የፀደቀ ህግ ለርዕሰ መስተዳደሩ ፊርማ ስለሚላክበት ሁኔታ

- ፩. አፈ-ጉባኤውምክርቤቱመክሮየተስማማበትንህግበህገመንግሥቱአንቀጽ፶፱(፫) (ለ) መሠረትለክልሉርዕሰመስተዳድርለፊርማይልካል፡፡
- ፪. ርዕሰመስተዳደሩከላይበተጠቀሰውበንዑስአንቀጽ፩መሠረትየቀረበለትንህግበአስራአምስትቀናትውስጥፈርሞወደአፈጉባኤውይመልሰዋል፡፡ርዕሰመስተዳድሩበዚህየጊዜገደብውስጥካልፈረመህጉበሥራላይይውላል፡፡
- ፫. ህጉበአፈንጋዜጣታትሞከመውጣቱበፊትአስፈላጊየሆኑየቴክኒክእርምቶችበአፈጉባኤውአማካኝነትሊከናወኑይችላሉ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፶፰. ህግ ስለማሳተም

- ፩. በምክርቤቱየፀደቀሕግበአፈጉባኤውአማካኝነትበአፍኒጋዜጣይታተማል፡፡

- ፪. ምክርቤቱሕጎችን የሚያትምበት የራሱ ማተሚያ ቤት ሊኖረው ይችላል፤ ይህካል ሆነ በሌላ ተቋም እንዲታተም ያደርጋል፡፡
- ፫. ቅድሚያ ተሠጥቶት በአስቸኳይ እንዲታተም የሚፈለግ ህግ ሲኖር አፈ-ጉባኤው ለሚመለከተው አታሚ አካል መመሪያ ይሠጣል፡፡
- ፬. በምክርቤቱ ላይ መሠረት ሕጉ በሲዳሙ አፎ፤ በአማርኛና በእንግሊዝኛ ቅጂዎች ተዘጋጅቶ ወደ ማተሚያ ቤት ይላካል፡፡
- ፭. የምክርቤቱ የሚመለከተው ክፍል የሕጎችን ትርጉምና ሕትመት ይከታተላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፶፬. ህጎችን ስለ ማሠራጨት

- ፩. በምክርቤቱ የወጡ ህጎች በሚመለከተው የአስፈፃሚ አካል ይሠራጫል፡፡
- ፪. ከምክርቤቱ የወጡ ህጎች በአግባቡ እየተሠራጩ ስለመሆናቸው አስፈላጊ ውንክትት ልናቁጥጥ ያደርጋል፡፡
- ፫. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ የተቀመጠውን ተግባር አፈፃፀም በዋናነት የሚመለከተው ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ይከታተላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳. የህጎችን ዝርዝር ስለመያዝ

ምክርቤቱ በየአመቱ የሚያወጣቸውን ህጎች ዝርዝር ይይዛል፤ ለሚመለከታቸው አካላት ምእንዲያውቁት ያደርጋል፡፡

ምዕራፍ አሥር

የበጀት አጸዳደቅ ሂደት

አንቀጽ ፳፩ የበጀት አዘገጃጀት ሂደት

በክልሉ ህገመንግስት ፶፯(፫)

መሰረት የክልሉን መንግስት በጀት ረቂቅ በመስተዳደር ምክርቤት ተዘጋጅተው ጠላምክርቤቱ ይቀርባል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፪. የአቀራረብ ሁኔታ

አስገዳጅሁኔታከሌለበስተቀር ረቂቅበጀት የበጀት ዓመቱ ከመጀመሩ ከሀያ አምስት ቀን በፊት በጥቅልና በዝርዝር ተዘጋጅተው ለምክር ቤቱ መላክ አለበት።

አንቀጽ ፳፫. የውይይት ጊዜ

ረቂቅበጀት ለውይይት የሚዘጋጅበት ጊዜ ከአንድ ቀን ማነስ የለበትም።

አንቀጽ ፳፬. በበጀት ላይ የሚደረግበት ውይይት በተመለከተ

ረቂቅበጀት ለምክር ቤቱ ከቀረበ ጋላ በአፈጉ ባኤ በሚመደበው ቀንና ሰዓት መሰረት የፋይናንስ ልማት ቢሮ ሀላፊ ለምክር ቤት አዘጋጅ ከሚጭማብ ራሪያ ይሠጣል። በመቀጠልም የረቂቅበጀት ስርዓት መሰረት ውይይት ይካሄዳል።

አንቀጽ ፳፭ -ረቂቅ በጀት ስለማቅረብ

የበጀት ውይይት ከቀረበ ሐላፊ የረቂቅበጀት ሀሳብ ተቀብሎ እንዲቀርብ ለበጀት ፋይናንስና የመንግስተ ሀብት ቁጥጥር ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ይላካል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፮. የውይይት ማቅረቢያ የጊዜ አሰጣጥ

አፈጉ ባኤ ከአመቻች ኮሚቴ ጋር በመመካከር በዝርዝር ውይይት በሚደረግበትና በቀረበው በጀት ላይ ሀሳብ እንዲሰጥ በቂ ጊዜ ይመድባል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፳፯. በጀት የማጽደቅ ስርአት

ከላይ በተገለጸው የውይይት ጊዜ ማንኛው አባል ወይም የፓርላማ ቡድን የበጀት የወሳኔ ሀሳብ ማቅረብ ይችላል።

አንቀጽ ፳፰. የበጀት የወሳኔ ሀሳብ የማቅረብ ስርአት

የበጀት ወሳኔ ሀሳብ የማቅረብ ስርአት እንዲሟከተለ ወደቀርባል፡-

- ፩. የበጀት ወሳኔ ስርአት ከመነሻ ወደ ወሳኔውን ሀሳብ የሚጻረር ከሆነ አቅርቦው አማራጭ ሊሆን የሚችል ሀሳብ በማብራራት በጽሁፍ ያቀርባል።
- ፪. ሀሳቡ ከገንዘብ ወሳኔ ጋር በሚገናኝበት ጊዜ ለገንዘብ ወሳኔው ያለው ተጽእኖ ማሳየት አለበት፡፡ ሀሳቡ ከአጠቃላይ ሀሳብ ጋር የተገናኘ ከሆነ የተወሰነ በጀት ማንሳት ወይም ጥቂት ድርሻ መቀነስ የሚያስፈልግ ይሆናል።

አንቀጽ ፳፱. የውሳኔ ሀሳብ አሰጣጥ መስፈርት

ረቂቅበጀት ለማሳከየሚቀርብ ሀሳብ የሚከተሉትን ማሙላት አለበት፡-

- ፩. መደበኛ በጀት ፍላጎት ጋር ብቻ የሚገናኝ መሆን አለበት።
- ፪. አለመስማማትን የማይፈጥር ግልጽ ፍላጎት ብቻ ሳይሆን በእውነት ላይ የተመሰረተ እንደመሰለ ወዘተ ሳይሆን ግልጽ ሆኖ ይዘጋጃል።
- ፫. አጭርና ዝርዝር ጉዳይ ላይ ያተኮረ መሆኑን ያሳያል።
- ፬. በግለሰቦች ፍላጎት ላይ የማይተኮር መሆን አለበት።
- ፭. የነባሩን ደንብ የሚያሻሽል ወይም የሚሸር መሆን የለበትም።
- ፮. ከመንግስት ጋር በቀጥታ የሚገናኝ መሆን።
- ፯. በፍርድ ቤት ይርጋ ካለባቸው ጉዳዮች ጋር የሚገናኝ መሆን የለበትም።
- ፰. ከጥቅማጥቅምና ግንኙነት ካለባቸው ጥያቄዎች የማይገናኝ መሆን።
- ፱. የሚታወቅና በበጀት አመቱ ውስጥ ውሳኔ ባገኙ ጉዳዮች ላይ የተደገፈ መሆን የለበት።

10. በጥቃቅን ጉዳዮች ላይ የማይተኮር

አንቀጽ ፸. የበጀት ቅነሳ ሞሽን ተቀባይነት ስለማያገኝበት ሁኔታ

አፈጉባኤ ወደ አስተያየት የቀረበ ወጪ ሞሽን ከላይ የተዘረዘሩት ድንጋጌዎች የማያሟሉ ወይም የምክር ቤቱን አሰራርና ተግባር የሚያደናቅፍ ወይም ሞሽን የማቅረብ መብትን ያለ አግባብ ብለ መጠቀም የታለ መሆኑን ካገኘ ወደ ቅነሳ ሞሽኑ እንዳይቀርብ ሊያደርግ ይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፸፩. የቅነሳ ሞሽን ማስታወቂያ ጊዜ

የቅነሳ ሞሽኑ በበጀት ጥያቄ ላይ ወይም ይታዘዝ መደረጉ ከአንድ ቀን በፊት ለአፈጉባኤ ወደ በጽሁፍ መቅረብ አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፸፪. ረቂቅ በጀት ስለማጽደቅ

በዝርዝርበጀቱእናበቀረቡየቅነሳሞሽኖችላይየሚደረገውዉይይትእንደተ
ጠበቀሆኖበበጀት፤ፋይናንስእናኦዲትጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴሪፖርትናዉሳኔሀ
ሳብመነሻነትዉይይትተካሂዶድምጽይሠጣል፡፡

ምዕራፍ አስራ አንድ

ክትትልና ቁጥጥር

አንቀጽ ፩፫. የክትትል እና ቁጥጥር ዓላማ

የሕዝብናየመንግሥትሀብትናንብረትበአግባቡሥራላይመዋሉን፣ሥራዎችህ
ግናሥርዓትንመሠረትአድርገውእየተከናወኑመሆናቸውን፣ፍትሀዊናፈጣ
ንየልማትአቅጣጫመኖሩን፣ዲሞክራሲናመልካምአስተዳደርመስፈኑን፣የ
ዜጎችመብት፣ሠላምናፀጥታመከበሩን፣እንደዚሁምበመንግሥትአካላትመ
ካከልየተቀናጀአሠራርመኖሩንለማረጋገጥነው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፩፭. ቁጥጥርና ክትትል የሚደረግባቸው ጉዳዮችና አካላት፡

፩. ምክርቤቱከዚህቀጥሎበተዘረዘሩትጉዳዮችዙሪያክትትልናቁጥጥርያደ
ርጋል፡-

ሀ.

የክልሉፖሊሲዎች፣ስትራቴጂዎች፣ፕሮግራሞች፣ዕቅዶች፣ህጎችና
አሠራሮችበተግባርስለመዋላቸውእንዲሁምለክልሉዕድገትበሚበ
ጅአቅጣጫእየተከናወኑመሆናቸውን፤

ለ. የዜጎችመሠረታዊመብቶችናነፃነቶችመከበራቸውንእና

ሐ. የክልሉመንግሥትበጀትእናሀብትበአግባቡበሥራላይመዋሉን፤

፪. የክልሉምክርቤትበክልሉመንግሥትአካላትላይክትትልናቁጥጥርያደር
ጋል፤

አንቀጽ ፩፮ የቁጥጥርና ክትትል ስልት

በክልሉህገ-

መንግሥትበተሰጠውስልጣንመሠረትምክርቤቱየሚከተሉትንየክትትልእናየቁጥጥርስልቶችተግባራዊያደርጋል፡-

- ፩. መንግሥታዊአካላትቢያንስበዓመትሁለትጊዜለሚመለከተውኮሚቴበአካልሪፖርትእንዲያቀርቡያደርጋል፡፡
- ፪. ርዕሰመስተዳድሩቢያንስበዓመትሁለትጊዜየግማሽዓመትእናአጠቃላይዓመታዊየአፈፃፀምሪፖርትናየበጀትአመትዕቅድለምክርቤቱያቀርባል፡፡
- ፫. ምክርቤቱአስፈላጊሆኖሲያገኘውበክልሉመንግሥታዊአካላትላይየሂጣብምርመራእንዲደረግትዕዛዝይሰጣል፡፡
- ፬. ምክርቤቱአስፈላጊሆኖካገኘውተቋማትን፣ምስክሮችን፣ባለሞያዎችን፣ወይምሰነዶችንአስቀርቦጉዳዮችንያጣራል፡፡
- ፭. ምክርቤቱከመንግሥትአካላት፣ከኮሚቴዎች፣ከሕብረተሰቡናመንግሥታዊካልሆኑአካላትየሚቀርብለትንሪፖርትናጥቆማመሠረትበማድረግክትትልእናየቁጥጥርያደርጋል፡፡
- ፮. ክትትልናየቁጥጥርሂደትበመንግሥታዊአካላትላይየታዩችግሮችንአስመልክቶምክርቤቱየሚከተሉትንየመፍትሔእርምጃዎችለወሰድይችላል፡-

ሀ.

የተከሰተውችግርከህግየመነጨከሆነበህግእንዲደገፍወይምክፍተቱበሕግእንዲሞላያደርጋል፡፡

ለ.

በመንግሥታዊአካላትላይየለያቸውችግሮችከበጀትጋርየሚያያዙከሆኑናይህምበሚመለከተውአካልከተረጋገጠአስፈላጊውንየእርምትማስተካከያያደርጋል፡፡

ሐ.

መሥራያቤቱችግሩንእንዲያውቅእናየፈጸመውንድክመትእንዲያርምመመሪያይሰጣል፤ድክመቱመታረሙንያረጋግጣል፡፡

መ.

ችግሩካልታረመእናመሠረታዊከሆነለችግሩተጠያቂበሆነውአካልላይበርዕሰመስተዳድሩአማካኝነትእርምጃእንዲወሰድያደርጋል፤አፈፃፀሙንምይከታተላል፡፡

ሠ.

ችግርየተፈጠረውተጠሪነታቸውበቀጥታለምክርቤቱበሆኑሌሎችመንግሥታዊአካላትከሆነበሕግመሠረትአስፈላጊውእርምጃይወሰዳል፡፡

፯. ምክርቤቱመንግሥታዊአካላትንሲከታተልናሲቆጣጠርበተቋሙየዕለትተዕለትእንቅስቃሴዎችውስጥጣልቃመግባትየለበትም፡፡

፰. በህገመንግሥቱወይምበሌሎችአዋጆችመሠረትሥራቸውንበነፃነትናያለጣልቃገብነትእንዲያከናውኑሆነውየተቋቋሙመንግሥታዊአካላትንበመቆጣጠርናበመከታተልሂደትምክርቤቱነፃነታቸውንማክበርአለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፸፮. ለምክር ቤቱ በቀጥታ ስለሚቀርብ ሪፖርት

፩. በህገ-መንግሥቱአንቀጽ፵፰(፫)(ፕ)

መሠረትምክርቤቱአስፈላጊሆኖባገኘውጊዜየክልሉንርዕሰመስተዳድርናሌሎችየክልልመንግሥትባለሥልጣናትንለጥያቄይጠራል፤የሕግአስፈፃሚውንአሠራርይመረምራል፡፡

፪. በዚህደንብአንቀጽ፸፭ንዕስአንቀጽ፪መሠረትየክልሉንመንግሥትአመታዊዕቅድያዳምጣል፤የፀድቃል፡፡

፫. ርዕሰመስተዳድሩ በመደበኛ ጉባኤ የክልሉን መንግሥት የግማሽ ዓመት ሥራ አፈፃፀም ሪፖርት፣ አመታዊ የአፈፃፀም ሪፖርትና፣ ዓመታዊ የሥራ ዕቅድን አስመልክቶ በዓመት ቢያንስ ሁለት ጊዜ ለምክር ቤቱ ሪፖርት ያቀርባል፤ ሆኖም ርዕሰመስተዳድሩ ለምክር ቤቱ መቅረብ የሚገባው ጉዳይ አለብሎ ካመነ ለምክር ቤቱ ሪፖርት መቅረብ ይችላል፡፡

፬. ምክር ቤቱ ማንኛውንም መንግሥታዊ አካል በቀጥታ ሪፖርት ሊያዝይችላል፡፡

፭. ለምክር ቤቱ በቀጥታ ሪፖርት የሚቀርበው፡-

ሀ.

መንግሥታዊ አካሉ አንገብጋቢ በሆኑ ወቅታዊ ጉዳዮች ላይ ለምክር ቤቱ ማብራሪያ መስጠት አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኝ፤

ለ.

በመንግሥታዊ አካሉ ላይ አንገብጋቢ የሆኑ ጥያቄዎች በተደጋጋሚ ከሕዝብ የሚነሳበት ከሆነ፤

ሐ.

መንግሥታዊ አካሉ ላይ ከምክር ቤት አባላት ተደጋጋሚ ጥያቄ የሚነሳበት ከሆነ፤

መ.

የክልሉ የሥነ-ምግባርና ጸረ-

ሙስና ኮሚሽን ዓመታዊ የበጀት ጥያቄ፣ የጠቅላይ ፍርድ ቤት እና የዋናው አዲተር መስሪያ ቤት ዓመታዊ የሥራና የበጀት ዕቅድ እና አፈፃፀም ሪፖርት፡፡

ሠ.

የምክር ቤቱ አስተባባሪ፣ ቋሚና ጊዚያዊ ኮሚቴዎች የሥራ እንቅስቃሴ እና የተሰጠውን ተልዕኮ በሚመለከት የሚቀርብ ሪፖርትና ዕቅድ፤

ረ. የምክር ቤቱ ዓመታዊ የአፈፃፀም ሪፖርትና ዕቅድ፤

ሰ.

በዚህአንቀጽየተደነገገውእንደተጠበቀሆኖምክርቤቱማንኛውንም መንግሥታዊአካልበቀጥታሪፖርትእንዲያቀርብለትሊያዝይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፸፯. ስለ ሪፖርት አቀራረብ

- ፩. ለምክርቤቱሪፖርትየሚያቀርበውየአስፈፃሚውአካሉየበላይኃላፊነው፡፡ኃላፊውሊያግዙትየሚችሉየሥራባልደረቦቹንይዞበመምጣትሪፖርትይገመገማል፡፡
- ፪. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩የተጠቀሰውቢኖርምኃላፊውከአቅምበላይየሆነሁኔታሲያጋጥመውሪፖርቱበምክትሉወይምበተወካዩእንዲቀርብሊያደርግይችላል፡፡
- ፫. ኃላፊውከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፪የተገለፀውንከማድረጉበፊትለምክርቤቱአፈ-ጉባኤአስቀድሞምክንያቱንማሳወቅአለበት፡፡
- ፬. አፈ-ጉባኤውከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፫የቀረበለትጥያቄአሳማኝሆኖካገኘውሪፖርቱንበንዑስአንቀጽ፪መሠረትእንዲቀርብያደርጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፸፰. የሪፖርት አቅራቢው የአጠራር ሥነ ሥርዓት

- ፩. አፈ-ጉባኤውበዚህደንብአንቀጽ፸፭እና፸፪የተዘረዘሩትአካላትለምክርቤቱሪፖርትእንዲያቀርቡበጽሁፍያሳውቃል፡፡
- ፪. አፈ-ጉባኤውሪፖርቱየሚቀርብበትንጊዜናቦታቢያንስከአንድሣምንትበፊትማሳወቅአለበት፡፡
- ፫. ሪፖርትየማቅረቢያውጊዜአመቺአለመሆኑበሚመለከተውአካልጥያቄሲቀርብናአፈ-ጉባኤውሲያምንጊዜውሊለወጥይችላል፡፡

- ፩. ሪፖርት አቅራቢው መንግሥታዊ አካል ደንብ አንቀጽ ፸፯ (፩) መሠረት በሰብሰባው ወቅት የሚገኙ ሰዎችን ስም ዝርዝር ከ48 ሰዓት በፊት ለምክር ቤቱ አፈ-ጉባኤ ማሳወቅ አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፸፱- የሪፖርቱ ይዘትና የሚላክበት ጊዜ

- ፩. ሪፖርቱ በመደበኛ የሥራ እንቅስቃሴ ላይ የሚያተኩር ሆኖ፤

ሀ. አመታዊ ዕቅድ እና ዋና ዋና ተግባራት፤

ለ. የበጀት አፈፃፀም፤

ሐ. የሰው ሀይል አስተዳደር፤

መ. የተገኘው ጤነት፤

ሠ. የኦዲት ግኝት፤

ረ. ዘርፈ ብዙ ተግባራት፤

ሰ.

ያጋጠሙ ዋና ዋና ግጥሞች እና የተወሰዱ የመፍትሔ እርምጃዎች በ

ጽሁፍ በማዘጋጀት በኃላፊው ተፈርሞ መላክ አለበት፡፡

- ፪. ምክር ቤቱ የፈለገውን አንድ ጉዳይ በሚመለከት የሚቀርብ ሪፖርት ከሆነ የተፈለገውን ጉዳይ አጠቃላይ በሆነ መልኩ ሊዳስስበሚችል ሁኔታ ተዘጋጅቶ መቅረብ አለበት፡፡

- ፫. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ እና ፪ የተጠቀሱት ሪፖርቶች ለምክር ቤቱ ከመቅረባቸው ያንስከአስራ አምስት ቀን በፊት ሊቀረቡ አይችሉም፡፡

ጉባኤው መድረስ አለበት፡፡ አፈ-

ጉባኤውም ሪፖርቱን ለሚመለከተው ኮሚቴ ወዲያው ማስተላለፍ አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹- የምክር ቤቱ ሪፖርት ስለሚሰማበት ነገር ግራም

- ፩. ምክር ቤቱ ሪፖርት የሚሰማበትን ነገር ግራም አስቀድሞ ማዘጋጀት ይጠበቅበታል፡፡

- ፪. ምክርቤቱ የሚያዘጋጀው የሪፖርት ነገር ግራም ኃላፊነቱን ለመወጣት በሚያስችለው እና ውጤታማ ሊያደርግበት ሚና ልመንገድ መሆን አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹፩- የሪፖርት አቅራቢዎች ነገራት እና ሥነ-ምግባር

- ፩. ማንኛውም ሪፖርት አቅራቢ የምክር ቤቱን ክብርና ሞገስ የጠበቀ ነገራት እና ሥነ-ምግባር ሊኖረው ይገባል፡፡

- ፪. የዚህ አንቀጽን ዕስከርና ፩ እንደተጠበቀ ሆኖ ማንኛውም ሪፖርት አቅራቢ በሚከተሉት ሥነ-ምግባርና ሥነ ሥርዓት ይመራል፡-

ሀ.

በተዘጋጀለት መግቢያ ወደ ምክርቤቱ ግቢ ከገባ በኋላ በነገራት እና ሞገስ ማካኝነት የተዘጋጀለትን ቦታ ይይዛል፡፡

ለ. አለባበሱ የምክርቤቱን ክብር የጠበቀ መሆን አለበት፡፡

ሐ.

ለሪፖርት አቅራቢው የሚያስፈልጉት ቁሳቁስ እና ሰነዶች ውጭ ሌሎች አላስፈላጊ ቁሳቁሶች መያዝ የለባቸውም፡፡

መ.

በምክርቤቱ የጉባኤ አዳራሽ ሲጋራ ማጨስ እና ሌሎች አስፈላጊ ተግባራትን መፈፀም የለበትም፡፡

- ፫. የምክርቤቱ ነገራት እና ሞገስ ክፍል የሚከተሉትን ተግባራት ማከናወን አለበት፡

-

ሀ.

ወደ ምክርቤቱ የሚመጣን ሪፖርት አቅራቢ ተዘጋጅቶ መጠበቅ እና በአግባቡ መቀበል፤

ለ. ሪፖርት አቅራቢው መምጣቱን ለአፈ-

ጉባኤው ማሳወቅና የሚሰጠውን ትዕዛዝ መፈፀም፤

ሐ.

በስብሰባው ጊዜ ሪፖርት አቅራቢውን ወደ ጉባኤ አዳራሽ ማስገባት እና የተዘጋጀ ለትንቦታ እንዲይዝ ማድረግ፤

መ. ሪፖርቱን ካቀረበ በኋላ በአግባቡ መሸኘት አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹፪ በሪፖርት ላይ የሚደረግ ውይይት ስለሚመራበት ሁኔታ

፩. አፈ-ጉባኤው አቅራቢውን በማስተዋወቅ ሪፖርቱን እንዲያቀርብ ይገባል፡፡

፪. ሪፖርት አቅራቢው የተዘጋጀውን ሪፖርት እንደ አመቺነቱ በንባብ ወይም በገለፃ መልክ ሊያቀርብ ይችላል፡፡

፫. ሪፖርቱ ከተሰማ በኋላ በሚመለከተው ኮሚቴ የተዘጋጁ ጥያቄዎች እና አስተያየቶች እንዲቀርቡ ይደረጋል፡፡

፬. ከኮሚቴው ለቀረቡ ጥያቄዎች እና አስተያየቶች መልስ ከተሰጠ በኋላ የሪፖርቱ ማብደድ የሚችል እና አባላት ጥያቄ እና አስተያየት እንዲያቀርቡ ይደረጋል፡፡

፭. አፈ-

ጉባኤውም ሪፖርቱን አስመልክቶ የማጠቃለያ አስተያየት በአባላት እንዲሰጥ ይደረጋል፡፡

፮. ምክር ቤቱ በቀረበው ሪፖርት ላይ ጥርጣሬ ካደረበት ወይም በበቂ ሁኔታ አልቀረበም ብሎ ካመነ ወይም በማያጠራ ጥርጣሬ ሁኔታ መሠረታዊ ጥያቄዎች ግርያላ ውሆኖ ካገኘው ጉዳዩ በሚመለከተው ኮሚቴ ተጣርቶ እንዲቀርብ ለላት በማድረግ ወይም ማጣሪያ ሳያስፈልገው በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፸፮/፮/ የተመለከቱት እርምጃዎች እንደሁኔታው ተፈፃሚ ይደረጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹፫ ኮሚቴ ለምክር ቤቱ ስለሚያቀርበው ሪፖርት

፩. እያንዳንዱ ኮሚቴ እንደ አስፈላጊነቱ ስለሥራ እንቅስቃሴው ለምክር ቤቱ ሪፖርት ሊያቀርብ ይችላል፡፡

፪. በኮሚቴ የሚቀርብ ሪፖርት፡

ሀ.

ምክርቤቱሊያውቃቸውወይምውሳኔሊያስተላልፍባቸውየሚገቡጉዳዮችወይም

ለ. የዕቅድአፈፃፀሙንእና

ሐ.

ያጋጠሙችግሮችናየተወሰዱየመፍትሄእርምጃዎችንያካተተሊሆንይችላል፡፡

፲. የኮሚቴሪፖርትየሚቀርበውበሰብሳቢውይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹፬ ማስረጃ ስለመመርመር

፩. ምክርቤቱአስፈላጊሆኖሲያገኘውማናቸውምምስክርመስማትወይምስነድመመርመርይችላል፡፡

፪. ምክርቤቱምስክርየሚጠራበትናየሚሰማበትሥነ-ሥርዓትእንደሚከተለውይሆናል፡-

ሀ.

ምክርቤቱአንደአስፈላጊነቱበራሱወይምበኮሚቴአማካኝነትምስክርነትሊሰማወይምስነድሊመረምርይችላል፡፡

ለ.

ለምስክርነትየሚፈለገውንግለሰብምስክርነትየሚሰጥበትንጉዳይ፣ ቦታናጊዜበማሳወቅእንደአስፈላጊነቱበደብዳቤይጠራል፡፡

ሐ.

የሚሰጠውምስክርነትእንደሁኔታውበጽሁፍየተደገፈወይምጥያቄውተራበተራእየቀረበለትየቃልመልስበመስጠትይሆናል፡፡

መ.

ምስክሩበጥያቄያልቀረበለትነገርግንለጉዳዩጠቃሚየሆነየሚያውቀውመረጃካለአስፈቅዶነጥቡንበተጨማሪነትሊገልጽይችላል፡፡

፫. ምክርቤቱ በያዘው ጉዳይ አግባብነት ያለው ሰነድ እንዲቀርብለት የሚመለከተውን አካል ወይም ግለሰብ በሚከተለው ሁኔታ ሊያዝይችላል፡-

ሀ. ማንኛውም ሰነድ በሚፈለገው ጊዜ እንዲቀርብለት በደብዳቤ በማዘዝ፤
ለ.

የሚፈለገው ሰነድ እንደ ሁኔታው ዋናውን ወይም ቅጂው እንደ ቀርብለት በማድረግ፤

፬. የሚፈለገው ሰነድ ከተመረመረ በኋላ ለሚመለከተው አካል ወይም ግለሰብ በአግባቡ መመለስ አለበት፡፡

፭. ምክርቤቱ ከተቋሙ ወይም ከግለሰቡ አስፈላጊ ሰነድ እንዲቀርብለት ሲጠይቅ ወይም የቃል ምስክርነት ቀርቦ እንዲሰጥ ሲያደርግ በሕገመንግሥቱ ናቦሌሎች ሕጎች የተደነገጉትን ገደቦችና ነፃነቶች ማክበር አለበት፡፡

፮. ምስክርነት የሚሰጥ ወይም ሰነድ የሚያቀርብ ግለሰብ የሚከተሉትን ቃለ መሀላይ ፈጽማል፡፡

“እኔ-----

በዛሬው ዕለት በክልሉ ምክርቤት ወይም ኮሚቴ ፊት የምሰጠው ቃል ወይም ያቀርብኩት ሰነድ ትክክለኛ እና የደበቅ ሁኔታ ነገር የሌለ መሆኑን አረጋግጣለሁ”

፯. በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ የተጠቀሰው መሀላ በሚመለከተው አካል ይከናወናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹፭. አቤቱታዎችንና ጥቆማዎችን ስለመቀበል

፩. ምክርቤቱ በሚከተሉት ጉዳዮች ላይ አቤቱታዎችንና ጥቆማዎችን ሊቀበል ይችላል፡-

ሀ.

በመንግሥት ወይም በሕዝብ ሀብት እና ጥቅም ላይ የደረሰ ወይም ሊደርስ የሚችል ጉዳትን በሚመለከት፤

ለ.

ሕገመንግሥቱን አደጋ ላይ የሚጥል ሁኔታ ከተፈጠረ ወይም ይፈጠራ ልተብሎ ሲገመት፤

ሐ. የመንግሥት ፖሊሲ እና ስትራቴጂ የሚያደናቅፍ ሁኔታ ሲከሰት፤
መ.

በሕዝቦች መካከል ግጭት ከተፈጠረ ወይም ግጭት ሊያስነሳ የሚችል ሁኔታ ሲያጋጥም፤

ሠ. የሰብአዊ መብት ሲጣስ፤

ረ. ከፍተኛ የሆነ ሰው ሠራሽና የተፈጥሮ አደጋ ሲከሰት፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም የሚቀርብ ጥቆማት ከክለሚና ማስረጃ ሊኖረው ይገባል፡፡

፫. ጥቆማው በጽሑፍ ተዘጋጅቶ የጠቋሚውን ስምና መለውጥ አድራሻ እና ፊርማ የያዘ መሆን አለበት፡፡

፬. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፫ በተጠቀሰው ሁኔታ ያልቀረበ ጥቆማ ተቀባይነት የለውም፡፡

፭. በአግባቡ የቀረበ ጥቆማ ተጣርቶ አስፈላጊው ውጤት ይሰጥበታል፡፡ ጠቋሚውም ውሳኔውን እንዲያውቀው ሊደረግ ይችላል፡፡

፮. ምክር ቤቱ የጠቋሚዎችን ማንነት በሚስጥር መጠበቅ አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹፮. ምክር ቤቱ አቤቱታና ጥቆማ የሚያስተናግዳቸው ጉዳዮች አቤቱታ ስለሚቀርብባቸው ጉዳዮች፡-

፩. ከፍተኛ የሰብአዊ መብት ረገጣ፤

፪. ለቋሚ ኮሚቴዎች ቀርቦ በውበጊ ዜው መልስ ያላገኙ አቤቱታዎች፤

፫. የሕዝብ ጥቅም የሚጎዱ አስተዳደራዊ በደል፤

፬. በሁለት አስፈፃሚ መስሪያ ቤቶች መሀከል ሊፈቱ ያልቻሉ የግለሰቦች መብትና ጥቅም የጎዱ አወዛጋቢ ጉዳዮችናቸው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹፮. አቤቱታና ጥቆማ አቅራቢውና አቀራረቡ

- ፩. በዚህደንበበአንቀጽ ፹፮ መሠረት ወደምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርቡ አቤቱታዎችና ጥቆማዎች ሊያቀርቡ የሚችሉው በደሉ በቀጥታ በቤተሰቦቹ ወይም በራሱ ደርሶብኛል የሚል ሰው ወይም እንደነገሩ ሁኔታ ሌላ ሰው ወይም ተቋም ሊሆን ይችላል፡
- ፪. አቤቱታና ጥቆማ አቅራቢው ጉዳዩን በጽሑፍ በመዘርዘር፣ ስሙን፣ አድራሻውን፣ ፊርማውን እንዲሁም ጉዳዩን ለማስረዳት በቂ የሆኑ ማስረጃዎች በሚገልጽ ሁኔታ መሆን አለበት፡፡ እነዚህን ነገሮች ያላሟላ አቤቱታ ወይም ክርክር አይቀርብም፡፡
- ፫. አቤቱታው በመደበኛ ፍርድ ቤት በሂደት ላይ ከሆነ ወይም የመጨረሻ ዕልባት ያገኘ ከሆነ ወደምክር ቤቱ አይቀርብም፡፡
- ፬. አቤቱታው የዞን የወረዳና፣ ከተማ፣ የቀበሌ ስልጣንን የሚመለከት ከሆነ በጉዳዮቹ መፍትሔ ለመስጠት በየደረጃው ያለውን የስልጣን እርከን ሳይመለከት በምክር ቤቱ አይስተናገድም፡፡
- ፭. አቤቱታው ለአፈ-ጉባኤው ይቀርባል፤ አፈ-ጉባኤውም አቤቱታውን በዚህ አንቀጽ መሠረት ሊያሟላ የሚገባውን ይዘት ያካተተ ሆኖ ካገኘው በአጀንዳነት ወደምክር ቤቱ ያቀርባል ወይም በሚመለከተው ኮሚቴ ተጣርቶ የውሳኔ ሃሳብ እንዲቀርብለት ያደርጋል፡፡
- ፮. አንድ ጉዳይ ከፍተኛ የሰብአዊ መብት ረገጣ ወይም የሕዝብን ጥቅም የሚጎዳ አስተዳደራዊ በደል መሆኑን እና አለመሆኑን እንደሁኔታው አቤቱታው ሲቀርብለት ቋሚ ኮሚቴው ወይም ምክር ቤቱ የሚለየው ይሆናል፡፡ የውሳኔ ሃሳብ እንዲቀርብለት ያደርጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹፰. ምክር ቤቱ ስለሚሰጠው የኦዲት ትዕዛዝ

- ፩. ምክር ቤቱ ማንኛውም አካል የተመደበለትን በጀት ከአላማው ውጪ መዋሉን ሲገምት ወይም ከፍተኛ የበጀት አጠቃቀም ሥርዓት መጓደል ወይም መባከን መኖሩን ሲገነዘብ የሂሳብ ኦዲት እንዲደረግ ሊያዝይ ይችላል፡፡

- ፪. ምክርቤቱ የሚሰጠው የኦዲት ትዕዛዝ የሚከናወነው በክልሉ ዋና ኦዲተር ወይም እርሱ በሚወክለው አካል ይሆናል፡፡
- ፫. በየደረጃው ያሉ የፋይናንስ ተቋማት እና ሴክተሮች የኦዲት ግኝቶችን ወቅቱን ጠብቀው በየደረጃው ላሉ ምክርቤቶች የመስጠት ግዴታ አለባቸው፡፡
- ፬. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ የተደነገገው የኦዲት ትዕዛዝ የሚሰጠው በአፈ-ጉባኤው ሆኖ፡
 - ሀ. ሊመረመር የተፈለገው አካል፤
 - ለ. የሚመረመረውን ጉዳይ እና፤
 - ሐ. የኦዲት ሪፖርት የሚቀርብበትን ጊዜ ያመለክተው ሆኖ እንዲያው ይደረጋል፡፡
- ፭. ምክርቤቱ የኦዲት ሪፖርቱን ከሰማ በኋላ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፪፭ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ የተጠቀሱትን እርምጃዎች እንደሁኔታው ይወስዳል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፹፱. ስለ እምነት ማጣት ድምጽ

ማንኛውም አባል በመስተዳድሩ ምክርቤት ላይ እምነት አጥቻለሁ የሚል ሞሽን ማቅረብ ይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፺. ስለ እምነት ማጣት ሞሽን አቀራረብና ተቀባይነት

- ፩. የሞሽኑ ማስታወቂያ ከምክርቤቱ ጉባኤ ከሁለት ቀን በፊት በአፈ-ጉባኤው በኩል ለምክርቤቱ አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ በጽሁፍ መቅረብ አለበት፡፡
- ፪. አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴው የማስታወቂያ ሞሽኑ ሥርዓትን ተከትሎ በአግባቡ የቀረበ መስሎ ከታየው ለምክርቤቱ እንዲቀርብ ሊያደርግ ይችላል፡፡
- ፫. አፈ-ጉባኤው በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ ኮሚቴው ተቀባይነት ያገኘውን የሞሽን ማስታወቂያ አቅራቢው በንባብ ለምክርቤቱ እንዲያቀርብ ያደርጋል፡፡

ምዕራፍ አስራ ሁለት

የሹመት እና የአስያየም ሥነ-ሥርዓት

አንቀጽ ፺፩. በምክር ቤቱ የሚመረጡ፣ የሚሰየሙ እና ሹመታቸው የሚፀድቅላቸው የሥራ ኃላፊዎች

ምክርቤቱ በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፶፩ (፩)፣ ፳፮ እንዲሁም ፶፭ (፫) (ሠ) ከመ-

ረመሠረት የሚከተሉት የሥራ ኃላፊዎች ይመርጣል፣ ይሰይማል፣ ይሾማል ወይም ያፀድቃል፡፡

- ፩. የምክርቤቱን አፈ-ጉባኤ እና ምክትል አፈ-ጉባኤ፤
- ፪. የክልሉን ርዕሰ መስተዳድር፤
- ፫. የክልሉን ጠቅላይ ፍርድ ቤት ነጋዘዳንት፣ ምክትል ነጋዘዳንት እና ሌሎች የጠቅላይ ፍርድ ቤት ዳኞች፣ የከፍተኛና የወረዳ ፍርድ ቤት ዳኞችን፤
- ፬. የመስተዳድር ምክርቤት አባላትን፤
- ፭. የክልሉ ዋና ኦዲተር እና ምክትል ኦዲተር፤
- ፮. የምክርቤቱን ቋሚና ጊዜያዊ ኮሚቴዎችን፤
- ፯. ሌሎች ሹመታቸው በምክርቤቱ መጽደቅ ያለበትን የሥራ ኃላፊዎችን፡፡

አንቀጽ ፺፪. የምክር ቤቱ አፈ-ጉባኤና ምክትል አፈ-ጉባኤ አመራረጥ የአፈ-ጉባኤና የምክትል አፈ-

ጉባኤው አመራረጥ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፳ እና ፶ መሠረት ይከናወናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፺፫. የርዕሰ መስተዳድሩ አሰያየም

- ፩. በሕገ-መንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፶፩ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ እና አንቀጽ ፶፱ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፫ (ሠ) መሠረት ርዕሰ መስተዳድሩ በክልሉ ምክርቤት አብላጫ መቀመጫ ካገኘ ውየፖለቲካ ድርጅት ወይም ጣምራ የፖለቲካ ድርጅቶች ከምክርቤቱ አባላት መሀከል በምክርቤቱ ይሰየማል፡፡

፪. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩መሠረትአብላጫመቀመጫካገኘውየፖለቲካድርጅትወይምጣምራድርጅቶችየተወከለአባልየሚሰየመውንርዕሰመስተዳድርለምክርቤቱእንዲያስተዋውቅበአፈ-

ጉባኤውዕድልይሰጠዋል፡፡

፫. በንዑስአንቀጽ፪መሠረትየቀረበውንርዕሰመስተዳድርምክርቤቱበቀጥታተቀብሎያፀድቀዋል፡፡የተሠየመውርዕሰመስተዳድርበዚህደንበበአንቀጽ፺፭ንዑስአንቀጽ፩መሠረትበአጭርጊዜውስጥየመስተዳድርምክርቤትአባላትንበማደራጀትለምክርቤቱአቅርቦያፀድቃል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፺፩. የክልሉ ዳኞች የሹመት አፀዳደቅ

፩. በህገ-መንግሥትአንቀጽ፳፯(፩)

መሠረትየክልሉጠቅላይፍርድቤት፣ፕሬዚዳንትእናምክትል፣ፕሬዚዳንትበርዕሰመስተዳድሩአቅራቢነትበምክርቤቱይሾማሉ፡፡

፪. ሌሎችጠቅላይፍርድቤት፣ከፍተኛናወረዳፍርድቤትዳኞችበሕገመንግሥቱአንቀጽ፳፯(፪)

መሠረትበክልሉዳኞችአስተዳደርጉባኤአቅራቢነትበምክርቤቱይሾማሉ፡፡

፫. የክልሉርዕሰመስተዳድርእናየዳኞችአስተዳደርጉባኤከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩እና፪መሠረትዳኞችንለሹመትሲያቀርብየእያንዳንዱተሟከጠቃላይመረጃከሹመትጥያቄውጋርአያይዞማቅረብአለበት፡፡

፬. አባላትበቀረቡዕጩዳኞችላይክርክርበሚያደርጉበትወቅትርዕሰመስተዳድሩወይምየዳኞችአስተዳደርጉባኤተወካይበመቅረብአስፈላጊውንማብራሪያለምክርቤቱመስጠትአለበት፡፡ምክርቤቱምተወያይተውየቀረበውንሹመትያፀድቃል፡፡

፭. ምክርቤቱተሟከውንአስመልክቶመሟላትያለበትተጨማሪመረጃመቅረብአለበትብሎካመነየተፈለገውመረጃእስኪሟላድረስየሹመትጥያቄውንሊያዘገየውይችላል፡፡

- ፩. ምክርቤቱ በእጩነት በቀረበው ዳኛ ላይ መሠረታዊ ችግር አለብሎ ካመነ የቀረበውን የሹመት ጥያቄ ድቅሊ ያደርገው ይችላል፡፡
- ፪. በሕግ በተደነገገው መሠረት ከሥራው እንዲነሣ በዳኞች አስተዳደር ጉባኤ የውሳኔ ሃሳብ የቀረበበት ዳኛ በምክርቤቱ ተጣርቶ የመጨረሻ ውሳኔ ይሰጥ በታል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፯፮. የመስተዳድር ምክር ቤት አባላት፣ የዋና አዲተር እና ምክትል አዲተር የሹመት አፀዳደቅ፣

- ፩. ምክርቤቱ በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፶፰ (ሠ) መሠረት በርዕሰ መስተዳድሩ አቅራቢነት የመስተዳድር ምክርቤት አባሎ ችግሩን ያፀድቃል፡፡
- ፪. ምክርቤቱ በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፶፰ (ረ) መሠረት በርዕሰ መስተዳድሩ አቅራቢነት የክልሉን የዋና እና ምክትል አዲተር ሹመት ያፀድቃል፡፡
- ፫. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ መሠረት በርዕሰ መስተዳድሩ ተፈጻሚዎችን ለምክር ቤቱ ሲያቀርብ የእያንዳንዱን ተፈጻሚ አጠቃላይ መረጃ ከሹመት ጥያቄው ጋር እያይዘው ማቅረብ አለበት፡፡
- ፬. አባላት በእያንዳንዱ ዕጩ ተፈጻሚ ላይ ክርክር በሚያደርጉበት ወቅት በርዕሰ መስተዳድሩ ለምክርቤቱ ማብራሪያ መስጠት አለበት፡፡ ምክርቤቱም በሹመት ጥያቄው ላይ ወይም ይፀድቅ ወይም አይደረግበት ያለ ሹመቱን ያፀድቃል፡፡
- ፭. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፫ የተደነገገው ቢኖርም ምክርቤቱ የዚህን ደንብ አንቀጽ ፯፱ (፭) እና ፯ እንደሁኔታው ተግባራዊ ሊያደርግ ይችላል፡፡
- ፮. በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ የተጠቀሱት የሥራ ኃላፊዎች ከሥልጣናቸው ሲነሱ የተወሰደውን እርምጃ በተመለከተ በርዕሰ መስተዳድሩ ለምክርቤቱ አፈ-ጉባኤ ያሳውቃል፡፡

፯. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፯የተደነገገውቢኖርምተጠሪነታቸውለምክርቤትየሆኑትንተቋማትየሚመሩሆነውሹመታቸውበርዕሰመስተዳድሩአቅራቢነትበምክርቤቱተሹመውየነበሩከሥልጣናቸውየሚነሱትበሕግመሠረትበምክርቤቱይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፺፯. ሌሎች ሹመታቸው በቀጥታ በምክር ቤት ስለሚፀድቅ የሥራ ኃላፊዎች

፩. ሹመታቸውበቀጥታበምክርቤትመጽደቅየሚገባቸውባለስልጣናትንበአፈ-

ጉባኤወይምበሚመለከተውኮሚቴአቅራቢነትበምክርቤቱይፀድቃል፡

:

፪. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፩መሠረትየሹመትጥያቄለምክርቤቱየሚያቀርብ አካልየተሟላውንአጠቃላይመረጃአያይዞማቅረብአለበት፡፡ምክርቤቱምበሹመትጥያቄውላይከተወያየበኋላሹመቱንያፀድቃል፡፡

፫. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፪የተደነገገውቢኖርምምክርቤቱየዚህንደንብአንቀጽ፺፭(፭) እና (፮) እንደሁኔታውተግባራዊሊያደርግይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፺፯. ቃለ-መሀላን ስለመፈፀም

፩. ማናቸውምሹመትበምክርቤቱየሚፀድቅወይምየሚሰየምወይምየሚመረጥየሥራኃላፊበምክርቤቱፊትበመቅረብቃለመሀላመፈፀምአለበት፡፡

፪. ተሟላዎችበምክርቤቱፕሮቶኮልአማካይነትየምክርቤቱንክብርናሞገስበማስጠብቅመልኩተዘጋጅተውወደምክርቤቱአዳራሽበመግባትበክልሉጠቅላይፍርድቤት፣ፕሬዚዳንትወይምፕሬዚዳንቱበማይኖሩበትጊዜበምክትልፕሬዝዳንትአማካይነትቃለመሀላውንይፈጽማሉ፡፡

፫. የቃለመሀላውይዘትምእንደሚከተለውይሆናል፡፡

“እኔ -----በዛሬው ዕለት በክልልም ክርቤት ፈትቀርቤ-----

ሆኜ ስሾም ለሕገመንግሥቱ ታማኝነት መሆን፤ በክልሉ እና ከሕዝቡ የተጣለብ
ኝን ኃላፊነት በቅንነት፤ በታታሪነት እንዲሁም ሕግንና ሥርዓትን መሠረት በ
ማድረግ ሥራዬን ለመፈፀም ቃል እገባለሁ፡፡”

፬. ቃለ-

መሀላውን የሚፈጽመው የክልሉ ጠቅላይ ፍርድ ቤት ነጋዴዳን ብሚሆን
በትጊዜም ክትሉ ቃለ-መሀላውን ያስፈጽማል፡፡

፭. በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፫ የተቀመጠው ቃለ-መሀላ ሃይፈጽም ማንኛውም ተፈጻሚ
ሥራ መጀመር አይችልም፡፡

፮. አሳማኝም ከንያት ካልቀረበ ስተቀር ማንኛውም ተፈጻሚም ክርቤቱ ሹመ
ቱን እንዳይቀው ወዲያውኑ ቃለ-መሀላውን መፈፀም አለበት፡፡

፯. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፮ መሠረት ወደምክር ቤቱ ቀርቦ ቃለ-መሀላ ያልፈፀመ
የሥራ ኃላፊ በሚመለከተው የምክር ቤቱ አካል ወይም በአባላት ጥያቄ ሹ
መቱ ሊነሳይ ሊችላል፡፡

ምዕራፍ አስራ ሶስት

አባላት ከመራጮቻቸው ጋር የሚገናኙበትን ሁኔታ ስለማመቻቸት

አንቀጽ ፺፰. አባላት ከመረጣቸው ሕዝብ ጋር የሚገናኙበት ጊዜ

፩. ማንኛውም አባል አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው በማንኛውም ጊዜ ከመረጠው ሕ
ዝብ ጋር መገናኘት ይችላል፡፡

፪. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ የተጠቀሰ እንደተጠበቀ ሆኖ ከመረጣቸው ሕዝብ ጋር
ቀው የሚገኙ አባላት በመደበኛነት ከመረጣቸው ሕዝብ ጋር የሚገናኙበት
ሁኔታም ክርቤቱ በዓመት ቢያንስ አንድ ጊዜ ያመቻቻል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፺፱. አባላት ከመረጣቸው ሕዝብ ጋር በመገናኘት ሂደት ምክር
ቤቱ የሚከተለውን ሁኔታ ያመቻቻል

- ፩. ምክርቤቱ አስፈላጊነው ብሎ ያመነበትን ጉዳይ አባላቱ ከሕዝብ ጋር ተገናኝተው እና ሀሳብ አሰባስበው እንዲያቀርቡለት ነገረውም ያዘጋጃል፡፡
- ፪. ምክርቤቱ፤ አባላት ያዘጋጁትን ሪፖርት ይቀበላል፤ እንደ አስፈላጊነቱም መፍትሔ ይሰጣል እንዲሁም ለምክርቤቱ ተግባራት በግብአት ነት ይጠቀመበታል፡፡ የተላለፈው ሳኔሲኖርም አፈፃፀሙን ይከታተላል፡፡
- ፫. ለምክርቤቱ የሚቀርብ ሪፖርት የሚከተሉትን ያካተተ መሆን አለበት፡
 - ሀ. ውይይት የተደረገባቸው ዋና ዋና ፅሕፈቶች፤
 - ለ. በመስክሥራው የተገኙ ዋና ዋና ጭብጦች፤
 - ሐ. አባሉ አስተያየት ለመሰብሰብ የተጠቀመባቸው ዘዴዎች፤
 - መ. ያጋጠሙ ዋና ዋና ችግሮች እና የተወሰዱ መፍትሔዎች፤
 - ሠ. በጉዳዩ ላይ የአባሉ አስተያየት፤
 - ረ. የአባሉ የምርጫ ክልል፤ ስምና ፊርማ
- ፬. አባላት ትብብር ሲጠይቁ ከመራጮቻቸው ጋር የመገናኘት ተግባራቸውን በአግባቡ መወጣት እንዲችሉ በምርጫ አካባቢያቸው ትብብር የሚያገኙበት ሁኔታ በምክርቤቱ ይመቻቻል፡፡
- ፭. አባላት ከመራጮቻቸው ጋር የሚያደርጉት ውይይት በክልሉ መንግሥት የስልጣን ክልል ስር የሚወድቅ መሆን አለበት፡፡
- ፮. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፭ የተደነገገው እንደተጠበቀ ሆኖ ማንኛውም አባል ከክልሉ መንግሥት ሥልጣን ውጭ የሆነ ጉዳይ በመራጩ ሕዝብ ሲቀርብ ለትብብር ደረጃው ከሚገኙ የዞን፣ ወረዳ፣ ከተማ እና ቀበሌ አስፈጻሚ አካል ጋር ሊወያይ ይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻. አባላት ከመራጮቻቸው ጋር የሚገናኙበት መንገድ

አባላት በሚከተለው መንገድ ከመራጮቻቸው ጋር በመገናኘት ሥራቸውን ሊያከናውኑ ይችላሉ፡-

- ፩. መራጩን ሕዝብ እንደ አመቺነቱ በመሰብሰብ፤
- ፪. መንግሥታዊ እና መንግሥታዊ ያልሆኑ አካላትን በማነጋገር፤
- ፫. ጥቆማዎችንና መያዊ አስተያየቶችን በማሰባሰብ፤

ምዕራፍ አስራ አራት

ሌሎች የምክር ቤት ተግባራት

አንቀጽ ፻፩. የምክር ቤት አባልን የሕግ ከለላ ስለማንሣት

፩. በወንጀል የተጠረጠረ ማንኛውም አባል በዚህ አንቀጽ የተደነገገው ሥነ-ሥርዓት ሳይሟላ በቀጥታ ለመያዝ ምሆኑን መከሰስ ፈቃደኛ ቢሆንም በሚመለከተው የፍትህ አካል አባሉን መያዝ ምሆኑን መከሰስ አይችልም፡፡

፪. ለምክር ቤት አባል የተሰጠው የሕግ ከለላ እንዲነሣ የሚፈለግ አካል፡-

ሀ.

የመያዝና የመክሰስ ልጣን ያለው የክልሉ የፍትህ አካል በሆነ ጊዜ ጥያቄው ለምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርበው በክልሉ ዋና ጠቅላይ ዐቃቤ ሕግ በተፈጸመበት ዓረፊት ይሆናል፡፡

ለ.

የመያዝና የመክሰስ ሥልጣን ያለው የዞን፣ የወረዳና የከተማ አስተዳደር የፍትህ አካል በሆነ ጊዜ ጥያቄው ለምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርበው በክልሉ ርዕሰ መስተዳድር በተፈጸመበት ዓረፊት ይሆናል፡፡

፫. ማንኛውም የሕግ ከለላ የማንሳት ጥያቄ ሊከሰት፡-

ጉባኤ በጽሑፍ መቅረብ አለበት፡፡

፬. አፈ-

ጉባኤው የቀረበለትን የሕግ ከለላን የማንሳት ጥያቄ በቀጥታ ለምክር ቤቱ ሊ

ያቀርበው ወይም ለሕግ፣ ፍትህና መልካም አስተዳደር ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ሊመራው ይችላል፡፡

፩. ምክር ቤቱ በአፈ-

ጉባኤው በኩል የቀረበለትን የሕግ ከለላ የማንሣት ጥያቄ እንደሁኔታው ተጣርቶ የውሳኔ ሀሳብ እንዲቀርብለት ለሕግ፣ ፍትህና መልካም አስተዳደር ሊመራው ወይም በቀጥታው ማኔ ሊሰጥበት ይችላል፡፡

፪. ጉዳዩ የተመራለት ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ጉዳዩን ሲመለከት የሚከተሉትን ሥነ-ሥርዓቶች ይከተላል፡-

ሀ.

የምክር ቤቱ አባል ወንጀል መፈፀሙን የማረጋገጥ ስልጣን የመደበኛ ፍርድ ቤት ሆኖ የኮሚቴው ድርሻ የሕግ ከለላን ለማንሣት የሚያስችሉ በቂ አመላካች ሁኔታዎች መኖራቸውን ማረጋገጥ ይጠበቅበታል፡፡

ለ.

ከላይ በ(ሀ)

የተጠቀሱት መኖራቸውን ለመገንዘብ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ አስፈላጊ የሰው ይም የሰነድ ማስረጃ እንዲቀርብለት፣ የሚመለከተው አካል ጉዳዩን ቀርቦ እንዲያስረዳ አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው ጥያቄው የቀረበበትን የምክር ቤት አባል ሊጠይቅ ይችላል፡፡

ሐ.

የመያዝና የመከሰስ ሥልጣኑ የፌዴራል ፍትህ አካል ሲሆን በፍትህ ሚኒስትሩ በተፃፈ ደብዳቤ ይጠያቃል፡፡

መ.

ቋሚ ኮሚቴው የውሳኔ ሃሳብ ሲያዘጋጅ፣ ተፈፀመ የተባለውን ወንጀል አጠቃላይ ክብደትና አመላካች ሁኔታዎችን አገናዝበው በመገምገም ይሆናል፡፡

፫. ምክር ቤቱ የቀረበለትን ሪፖርትና የውሳኔ ሀሳብ መነሻ በማድረግ ውሳኔያስተላልፋል

፮. ምክርቤቱ የደረሰበትን ውሳኔ በአፈ-

ጉባኤው በኩል የሕግክለላው እንዲነሣለጠየቀው አካል እና ለሚመለከተው አባል በጽሑፍ ያሳውቃል፡፡

፬. የሕግክለላው የተነሳበት አባል የሚከተሉት መብቶች ይኖሩታል፡-

ሀ.

ከሌሎች ሕጎች የተቀመጡት ድንጋጌዎች እንደተጠበቁሆነው የምክርቤት አባልነቱ አይቋረጥም፡፡

ለ.

በምክርቤት አባልነቱ የሚያገኘው ክፍያ ካለ አይቋረጥበትም፡፡ የታሰረ ከሆነ ደግሞ በመታሰሩ ምክንያት ሊቋረጡ የማይገባቸው ሌሎች ጥቅማጥቅሞች አይቋረጡበትም፡፡

10.

በአንድ የወንጀል ድርጊት ተጠርጥሮ የሕግክለላው የተነሳበት አባል በዚህ ጊዜው ስጥበሌላ የወንጀል ድርጊት ቢጠረጠር ያለ ምክርቤቱ ፈቃድ ሊያዝው ይቻላል፡፡

11.

በምክርቤቱ የተነሣ የሕግክለላው የሚከተሉት ሁኔታዎች ለአባሉ ሊመለስ ይችላል፡-

ሀ.

የሚመለከተው የወንጀል መርማሪ ወይም ከሳሽየሆን አካል የምክርቤት አባሉን ሊያስከስሰው የሚያስችል ጭብጥ ባለመግኘቱ የክስ መዝገብ በንዘግቶ ሲያስናብተው፤

ለ. ክስ የቀረበለት ፍርድ ቤት ከወንጀሉ ነፃ መሆኑን ሲያረጋግጥ ለት፤

ሐ.

ሌላ ሕግ ተቃራኒ ድንጋጌ ከሌለ በስተቀር የሚመለከተው ፍርድ ቤት የ

ጥፋተኝነትፍርድሲሰጥእናእስራትተፈርዶበትከሆነእስራቱንሲ
ጨርሰ፤

12.

የሕግከለላውየተነሳበትአባልንጉዳይበምንሂደትላይእንደሚገኝሕግ፤
ፍትህናመልካምአስተዳደርጉዳዮችበያዙትየፍትህአካላትሥራውስጥ
ጣልቃሳይገባይከታተለዋል፤አስፈላጊከሆነምለምክርቤቱሪፖርትያደ
ርጋል፡፡

133.

የሕግከለላውእንዲነሣጥያቂያቀረበውአካልየደረሰውንውጤትለምክርቤ
ቱበጽሁፍምማሳወቅአለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፪. ስለጉብኝት እና ስብሰባ ተሳትፎ

- ፩. አባላትምክርቤቱንበመወከልበሀገርውስጥወይምበውጭሀገርየሥራጉ
ብኝትሊያደርጉወይምበስብሰባሊካፈሉይችላሉ፡፡
- ፪. ምክርቤቱንበመወከልበማንኛውምጉብኝትወይምስብሰባየሚካፈልአ
ባልለጉዳዩአግባብነትያለውመሆንይገባዋል፡፡
- ፫. ምክርቤቱንበመወከልበማንኛውምጉብኝትወይምስብሰባየተካፈለአባ
ልስለተልዕኮውለሚመለከተውአካልሪፖርትማቅረብአለበት፡፡
- ፬. ምክርቤቱየስብሰባወይምየጉብኝትሪፖርቶችበአግባቡእንዲያዙያደር
ጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፫. ስለሽልማት እና ስጦታ

- ፩. ምክርቤቱበሚከተሉትሁኔታዎችሽልማትወይምስጦታሊያበረክትይ
ችላል፡-

ሀ.

በክልልአቀፍጥሩውጤትእናአርአያነትያለውተግባርላከናወነግለ
ሰብወይምአካል፤

ለ.

ምክርቤቱንለሚጎበኝለውጭወይምአገርውስጥእንግዳወይምአካ
ል፤

ሐ.

ምክርቤቱንበመወከልወደውጭወይምአገርውስጥበሚሄዱአባላት
አማካይነትለውጭወይምለሀገርውስጥግለሰብወይምአካል፤

መ.

ማንኛውምበምክርቤቱስምየሚሰጥስጦታወይምሽልማትበተቻለ
መጠንየክልሉንሕዝብየሚገልጽወይምየምክርቤቱንየውስጥአር
ማ፤ስምእናየመሳሰሉትንየሚገልጽመሆንአለበት፡፡

ረ.

ምክርቤቱከውጭወይምከሀገርውስጥሽልማትወይምስጦታሊቀበ
ልይችላል፡፡

፩. ምክርቤቱየሚያበረክተውምሆነየሚቀበለውስጦታወይምሽልማትየክ
ልሉንእናየምክርቤቱንክብርናሞገስየጠበቀመሆንአለበት፡፡

፪. በምክርቤቱስምሽልማትወይምስጦታየተቀበለማንኛውምአባልስጦታ
ውንወይምሽልማቱንለአፈ-ጉባኤውማስረከብአለበት፡፡

፫. ለምክርቤቱየተበረከተውስጦታወይምሽልማትበምክርቤቱዶክመንቴ
ሽንወይምለዚሁተብሎበተዘጋጀበታይቀመጣል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፩. በክብር እንግድነት ስለመገኘት

፩. ምክርቤቱበክብርእንግድነትእንዲገኝየቀረበለትንግብዣእንደሁኔታ
ውሊቀበለውይችላል፡፡

፪. ምክርቤቱን በመወከል በክብር እንግድነት ሊገኝ የሚችለው አፈ-
ጉባኤው ወይም ምክትል አፈ-ጉባኤው ወይም በአፈ-
ጉባኤ የሚወከል የምክርቤቱ አባል ይሆናል፡፡

የክብር እንግድነቱ የመክፈቻ ወይም የመዝጊያ ንግግር ማድረግን የሚጠይቅ ሲሆን
ንግግሩ በጽሁፍ መዘጋጀት አለበት፡፡

ምዕራፍ አስራ አምስት

የአባላት መብት

አንቀጽ ፻፭ ያለመያዝና ያለመከሰስ መብት

በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፵፯(፮)(ለ) መሠረት ማንኛውም ምክርቤቱ አባል ከባድ
ድወንጀል ሲፈጽም እጅ ከፍንጅ ካልተያዘ በስተቀር ያለ ምክርቤቱ ፈቃድ አያ
ያዝም በወንጀል ምላይ ከሰሰም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፮. በቋንቋው የመናገር መብት

በሲዳማብሔራዊ ክልላዊ መንግስት ህገመንግስት አንቀጽ ፭ እና በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፳፭ በተደነገገው መሠረት ማንኛውም ምክርቤቱ አባል በምክርቤቱ የሰብሰባበት በቋንቋው የመናገር መብት አለው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፯. በሚሰጠው ድምጽ ወይም አስተያየት ያለመጠየቅ መብት

በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፵፯(፭) መሠረት ማንኛውም አባል በሚሰጠው ድምጽ ወይም አስተያየት ምክንያት አይከሰሰም፤ አስተዳደራዊ እርምጃ ምላይ ወሰድበትም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፰. ከመራጭ ሕዝብ ጋር የመገናኘት መብት

ማንኛውም አባል ከመራጩ ሕዝብ ጋር የመገናኘት መብት አለው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፱. በኮሚቴ ስብሰባ የመገኘት መብት

ማንኛውም አባል ቋሚ ኮሚቴ በሚያዘጋጀው ስብሰባ ያለ ድምጽ የመሳተፍ መብት አለው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፩፻፲. የህግ ረቂቅ የማመንጨት እና አጀንዳ የማቅረብ መብት

ማንኛውም አባል በዚህ ደንብ መሠረት የሕግ ረቂቅ የማመንጨት እና አጀንዳ የማቅረብ መብት አለው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፲፩. የወሊድ ፈቃድ የማግኘት መብት

ሴት የምክር ቤት አባል የአንድ ወር ቅድመ ወሊድ እና የሶስት ወር የድህረ ወሊድ ፈቃድ የማግኘት መብት አላት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፲፪. ደመወዝ፣ አበልና የመጓጓዣ አገልግሎት የማግኘት መብት

፩. አንድ የምክር ቤት አባል የምክር ቤቱን ስራ በቋሚነት እንዲሰራ ሲመደብ አፈ-

ጉባኤው በሚመለከተው አካል የክፍያ መጠኑን በሚያስወስነው መሠረት ደመወዝ የማግኘት መብት ይጠበቅለታል፡፡

፪. በቋሚነት የተመደበ የምክር ቤቱ አባል የምክር ቤቱን ሥራ ለማከናወን ወደ ተለያዩ ስፍራዎች በሚሄዱበት ጊዜ የውሎ አበልና የመጓጓዣ አበል የማግኘት መብት አላቸው፡፡

፫. የምክር ቤቱ ስብሰባዎች በሚካሄዱበት ጊዜ የምክር ቤቱ አባላት አበልና የመጓጓዣ ወጪ የማግኘት መብት አላቸው፡፡

፬. የምክር ቤቱ ጉባኤዎች፣ የቋሚ ኮሚቴ አስቸኳይና መደበኛ ስብሰባዎች በሚካሄዱበት ወቅት እንዲሁም የክልሉ ምክር ቤት አባላት ለማንኛውም የምክር ቤቱ የኮሚቴ ስራ በሚንቀሳቀሱበት ወቅት በቀን በፌዴራል ሚኒስትሮች ምክር ቤት በወጣው መመሪያ መሠረት የውሎ አበል ገንዘብ የማግኘት መብት አላቸው፡፡

- ፩. የምክርቤቱ አባል በምክርቤቱ ውስጥ በቋሚነት ተመድበው እንዲሠሩ ወደ
ምክርቤቱ ሲመጡ ወይም የምርጫ ዘመናቸው ተጠናቅቆ ወደ ምርጫ ክል
ላቸው በሚመለሱ በትጊዜ የራሳቸው ናይብ ሰባቶቻቸው የትራንስፖርት እና
ንዲሁም የንዝማንሻ አበል የማግኘት መብት አላቸው፡፡
- ፪. በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፻፲፪ የተዘረዘሩት መብቶች እንደተጠበቁ ሆነው በሲዳ
ማብሔራዊ ክልላዊ የመንግስት ተሟላጭ ንጥቅ ማጥቀም ለመወሰን በወ
ጣው ደንብ ቁጥር 3/2013 መሠረት አፈ-ጉባኤ ናምክት ልአፈ-
ጉባኤው የመኖሪያ ቤት የማግኘት ወይም የመኖሪያ ቤት ካልተሰጠ የመኖ
ሪያ ቤት አበል የማግኘት፣ ለመኖሪያ ቤታቸው የመብራት፣ የስልክ እና የው
ሃ አገልግሎት ክፍያ የማግኘት እንዲሁም ለኃላፊነታቸው የሚመጥን የደ
ሞ ዝቅያኒያ የማግኘት መብት አላቸው፡፡
- ፫. በክልሉ ማዕከል ጉባኤ ወይም ልዩ ልዩ ስብሰባ በሚደረግበት ጊዜ የሚሳተፉ
የምክርቤት አባላት፣ የፀጥታ አካላት፣ ልዩ ልዩ ድጋፍ የሚያደርጉ ባለሙያ
ዎች እንዲሁም ጉባኤ የሚሳተፉ የሚዲያ አካላት የቁርስና የምሳክ አበል የሚ
ከፈልሲ ሆንዝርዝር ሁኔታ በዚህ ደንብ መሠረት አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ በሚወ
ጣው መመሪያ የሚወሰን ይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፲፫ የአቅም ግንባታ እና መረጃ የማግኘት መብት

- ፩. ምክርቤቱ አቅም በፈቀደ መጠን እና ከሥራቸው ጋር አግባብነት ባለው ሁኔ
ታ የተለያዩ ሥልጠናዎች ለምክርቤቱ አባላት ይሰጣል፡፡
- ፪. የምክርቤቱ አባላት አቅማቸውን የሚገነቡ ባቸው እና መረጃ የሚያገኙ ባቸው
ውይይት መጽሐፍት የኢንተርኔት፣ የኢሜይል፣ የጋዜጣ፣ የመጽሐፍት፣ የ
ምክር እና የመሳሰሉትን አገልግሎቶች የማግኘት መብት አላቸው፡፡
- ፫. የምክርቤቱ አባላት ወቅታዊ ጉዳዮች ላይ በመንግሥት ተጠሪዎቻቸው አ
ማካይነት የመወያየት እድል ሊሰጣቸው ይችላል፡፡

፬. ምንም እንኳን በዚህ አንቀጽ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ የተጠቀሰው ቢኖርም ምክር ቤቱ የተጠቀሱትን አገልግሎቶች አቅም በፈቀደ መጠንና አመቺነት ንባብና ዘበመልኩ ተግባራዊ የሚያደርገው ይሆናል፡፡

፭. በአቅም ንባታው እንቅስቃሴ ምክር ቤቱ አባላትና በሥራ ለተደራጁ በየደረጃው ለሚገኙ ድጋፍ ሰጪ ሠራተኞች የምክርና የሥልጠና አገልግሎት የመስጠት አቅም የሚያጎለብት በሕጎች ዙሪያ ተከታታይ ሥልጠና ይሰጣል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፲፬ የሕክምና አገልግሎት እና በሞት አደጋ ጊዜ የሚደረግ ድጋፍ

በምክር ቤት በቋሚነት እንዲሠራ የተመደበ የምክር ቤት አባል፣ የትዳር ኃይሮች ውና ለአካለ መጠን ያልደረሱ ልጆቹ የሕክምና አገልግሎት የማግኘት መብት፤ እንዲሁም አባሉ ወይም የትዳር ኃይሮች ውድ ወይም ልጆቹ ሲሞቱ የሚደረገው ድጋፍ በሲዳማሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልላዊ መንግሥት የተሟላ ምክንያታዊ ጥቅም ለመወሰን በወጣው ደንብ ቁጥር 3/2013 መሰረት የሚሸፈን ይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፲፭ አባልነትን የመተውመብት

፩. ማንኛውም አባል በማንኛውም ጊዜ በራሱ ፈቃድ የምክር ቤት አባልነቱን ሊተው ይችላል፡፡

፪. የምክር ቤት አባልነቱን ለመልቀቅ የሚፈልግ አባል ጥያቄውን ለአፈ-ጉባኤው በጽሁፍ ማቅረብ አለበት፡፡

፫. አፈ-ጉባኤው የቀረበለትን የመልቀቅ ጥያቄ ለምክር ቤቱ ያሳውቃል፡፡

፬. አፈ-

ጉባኤው ጥያቄው ለምክር ቤቱ ካሳወቀ በኋላ ጊዜ ጀምሮ አባልነቱ ይቋርጣል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፲፮ ስለቀድሞ የምክር ቤት አባላት መብት

በሌሎች ሕጎች የተደነገጉት እንደተጠበቁህን ውይይት የቀድሞ የምክር ቤት አባል የሚከተሉት መብቶች ይኖሩታል፡-

- ፩. የቀድሞ የምክር ቤት አባላት ያከናወናቸውን ሥራዎች በሚገልጽ ሁኔታ የተዘጋጀ የምስክር ወረቀት፣ የቀድሞ የምክር ቤቱ አባል መሆኑን የሚገልጽ መታወቂያ እና ደብዳቤ ይሠጣል፡፡
- ፪. የቀድሞ የምክር ቤት አባል በሌላ የመንግሥት ሥራ በሚመደብበት ወይም በሚቀጠርበት ጊዜ በምክር ቤቱ ያገለገለበት ዘመን በመንግሥት የሥራ አገልግሎት ዘመንነት ይያዝላታል፡፡
- ፫. ማንኛውም የቀድሞ የምክር ቤቱ አባል በማንኛውም የሥራ ቀን ወደ ምክር ቤቱ ግቢ የመግባት፣ በቤተ መፃህፍት የመጠቀም፣ ለምክር ቤቱ እድገት የሚያገለግሉ ሀሳቦችን የማቅረብ መብት ይኖረዋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፲፯ አገልግሎት ስለማግኘት

የምክር ቤት አባላት ለስራቸው የሚያስፈልግ አገልግሎት የሚያገኙበት ሁኔታ በመመሪያ ይወሰናል፡

ምዕራፍ አስራ ስድስት

የአባላት ሥነ-ምግባር

አንቀጽ ፻፲፰ አጠቃላይ መርህ

ማንኛውም አባል በክልል አቀፍ ምሆን በሀገር አቀፍ ደረጃ በግልጽ የታወቁትን የሥነ-ምግባር መርሆዎች ከሥራው ጋር አጣጥሞ በተግባር ላይ ማዋል ይጠበቅበታል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፲፱ ክልላዊ እሴቶች ስለማዳበር

ማንኛውም አባል፡-

- ፩. ለክልሉ ሕዝብ ታማኝ፣ ቅንነት አገልጋይ እና አርአያ መሆን አለበት፡፡
- ፪. የክልሉን ሕገመንግሥትና ሌሎች ሕጎች ማክበርና ማስከበር አለበት፡፡

- ፫. በተግባሩ የክልሉንና የሕዝቦቿን ጥቅም በማስቀደም፣ በማስጠበቅ እና በማክበር ላይ የተመሠረተ መሆን አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፩፻፳ ሀቀኛና ግልጽ ስለመሆን

- ፩. በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፻፲፱ የተደነገገው እንደተጠበቀ ሆኖ ማንኛውም አባል በማንኛውም ጊዜ ሀቀኛና ግልጽ መሆን አለበት፡፡
- ፪. ማንኛውም አባል የሀሰት ማስረጃዎችን ወይም ያልተጣሩ ጉዳዮችን እውነት አስመስሎ ለምክር ቤቱ ማቅረብ የለበትም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፩ ስልጣንን በአግባቡ ስለመጠቀም

- ፩. ማንኛውም አባል በሕግ የተሰጠውን ስልጣን ያለ አግባብ መጠቀም የለበትም፡፡
- ፪. ከላይ የተጠቀሰው አጠቃላይ አነጋገር እንደተጠበቀ ሆኖ ማንኛውም አባል ስልጣንና ተግባሩን የሕዝብን እና የዜጎችን ጥቅም ፍትሄ በሆነ መንገድ ከማስከበር ውጭ በግል ጥቅም እና አድጋዊ ተግባራትን ለመፈፀም መጠቀም የለበትም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፪ ኃላፊነትን ስለመወጣት

- ፩. አስገዳጅ ሁኔታ ከሌለበት ቀርቶ ማንኛውም አባል ለምክር ቤቱ ሥራ ሲመረጥ ወይም ሲወከል በሙሉ ፈቃደኝነት ማገልገል ይጠበቅበታል፡፡
- ፪. ማንኛውም አባል በሕዝብ የተጣለበትን አደራ እና በምክር ቤቱ የሚሰጡትን ተግባራት ሙሉ እውቀቱንና ልምዱን በአግባቡ በመጠቀም ኃላፊነቱን በብቃት መወጣት ይጠበቅበታል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፫ የምክር ቤቱን ክብርና ሞገስ ስለመጠበቅ

ማንኛውም አባል፡-

- ፩. በማንኛውምቦታየምክርቤቱንክብርናሞገስየጠበቀመሆንአለበት፡፡
- ፪. ከአላስፈለጊተግባራትመቆጠብአለበት፡፡
- ፫. ሌላውንሰውመሳደብ፣ማንንጠጥ፣መተንኮስወይምየምክርቤቱንተግባራትማወክየለበትም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፬ ምስጢር ስለመጠበቅ

አባላትሥራቸውንበግልጽየማከናወንመርህእንደተጠበቀሆኖበሚከተሉት ሁኔታዎችምስጢርመጠበቅአለባቸው፡-

- ፩. ማንኛውምአባልበሥራውአጋጣሚወይምበሌላምክንያትያወቃቸውንየመንግሥትወይምየሕዝብጥቅምሠላምናፀጥታሊጎዳየሚችሉበሚስጢርመጠበቅያለባቸውጉዳዮችንበሚስጥርመያዝአለበት፡፡
- ፪. ማንኛውምአባልበምክርቤቱዝግስብሰባታይቶአግባብባለውሥነ-ሥርዓትግልጽከመሆኑበፊትሚስጥርማውጣትየለበትም፡፡
- ፫. ማንኛውምየኮሚቴአባልበኮሚቴበመታየትላይያለናኮሚቴውለምክርቤትሪፖርትእስከሚያደርግድረስበሚስጢርእንዲያዝየወሰነውንጉዳይበሚስጥርመያዝይጠበቅበታል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፭ ከሙስና የፀዳ ስለመሆን

ማንኛውምአባል፡-

- ፩. ከሙስናተግባርራሱንበማጽዳትየሙስናድርጊቶችንመቃወም፣በተጨማሪምሙስናንመዋጋትእናበፀረሙስናትግልአርአያመሆንይጠበቅበታል፡፡
- ፪. በገንዘብወይምበሌሎችጥቅማጥቅሞችበመደለልበምክርቤቱውስጥአስተያየትወይምድምጽመስጠትየለበትም፡፡
- ፫. የሕዝብንገንዘብከማባክን፣ከማጭበርበር፣እምነትከማጉደልእናከመሳሰሉትወንጀሎችየፀዳመሆንይጠበቅበታል፡፡

፩. አግባብባለው ሕግ መሠረት ሀብቱና ንብረቱን የማስመዝገብ ግዴታ አለት ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፯ ሕዝብን ከሕዝብ ከሚያጋጩ ድርጊቶች ስለመቆጠብ

፩. ማንኛውም አባል በማንኛውም መንገድ ሕዝብን ከሕዝብ ጋር ከሚያጋጩ ፤

፪. ከአመጽ፣ ከአድማ፣ ከሁከት እና ከመሳሰሉት ሕገወጥ ድርጊቶች መቆጠብ ይጠበቅበታል ፡፡

፫. ማንኛውም አባል አንዱን በመደገፍ እና ሌላውን በማጥላላት፣ ማንኛውም አስተያየት በማቅረብ ብሔርን ብሔር፣ ጎሳን ጎሳ፣ ሃይማኖትን ሃይማኖት እንደዚሁም ዜጎችን ለግጭት ማነሳሳትና ማጋጨት የለበትም ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፰ ተጠያቂነት

በሕገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፲፪ (፪)

መሠረት ማንኛውም አባል ስለሚያከናውነው ተግባር ሁሉ ተጠያቂ ይሆናል ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፰ አርዳያ ስለመሆን

፩. ማንኛውም አባል በራስ የመተማመን አቅሙን በማግለል በትናበኃ ላፊነት ስሜት ተግባራትን በመምራት፣ በመወሰን እና በማከናወን አርአያ መሆን ይጠበቅበታል ፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም አባል የኃላፊነት ስሜት የሚሰማው፣ የተሻለው ጥን የሚደግፍ፣ የሥራ ባህልና በራስ መተማመን እንዲጎለብት የሚያደርግ፣ በአመራር ሰጭነቱ ለሥራ ባልደረቦቹ እና ለሕዝቡ አርአያ መሆን ይጠበቅበታል ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፱ የጥቅም ግጭት

፩. ማንኛውም አባል በምክር ቤቱ ተመርጦ ወይም ተወክሎ በሚያከናውነው ተግባር ምክንያት የቀረበ ለትጉዳይ ከራሱ ምሆኑ ከቅርብ ዘመዱ ጥቅም ጋር ተያይዞ ሲያገኘው እንደ አግባብነቱ ለምክር ቤቱ ለአፈ-

ጉባኤው ወይም አባል ለሆነበት ኮሚቴ በማሳወቅ ጉዳዩን ከማየት ራሱን ማግለል አለበት፡፡

- ፩. ማንኛውም አባል ከተጣለበት ኃላፊነት ጋር በማይጣጣም ወይም የተሠጠውን አደራ በሚያንድ ልወይም የምክር ቤቱን ክብርና ሞገስ በሚያጎድፍ ሥራ ላይ ተቀጥሮ ምሆኑን በግል መሰማራት የለበትም፡

ምዕራፍ አስራ ሰባት

የአባላትን መብት እና ሥነ-ምግባር ስለማስከበር

አንቀጽ ፩፻፴፱ ጠቅላላ ድንጋጌ

በሌሎች ሕጎች የተቀመጡት ድንጋጌዎች እንደተጠበቁ ሆነው የአባላት መብትና ሥነ-ምግባር ማስከበርን በተመለከተ በዚህ ምዕራፍ በተዘረዘረው መሠረት ተግባራዊ ይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፴፩ መብትን ስለማስከበር

- ፩. ማንኛውም አባል ወይም የቀድሞው የምክር ቤት አባል መብቱ ተጥሷል ወይም መብቱ ተግባራዊ ይሁን ልኝ የሚል ጥያቄ ካለው ጥያቄውን ለአፈ-ጉባኤው ወይም ለሕግ፣ ፍትህና አስተዳደር ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ በጽሁፍ ማቅረብ ይችላል፡፡

- ፪. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ (፩)

የተቀመጠው ቢኖርም የመብቱ መከበር ጥያቄው አብዛኛዎቹን አባላት የሚመለከት በሆነ ጊዜ ጥያቄው ለምክር ቤቱ ቀርቦ እንዲታይ ይደረጋል፡፡

- ፫. ጥያቄ የቀረበለት ኮሚቴ ምክር ቤት ንጉዳይ በማጣራት አስተያየቱን ለአፈ-ጉባኤው ያቀርባል፡፡

- ፬. አፈ-ጉባኤው ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ (፩) እና (፫) መሠረት የቀረበለት ንጉዳይ፡

ሀ.

በተለያዩ መንገዶች በማጣራት አስፈላጊውን አስተዳደራዊው ሣኔ
ይሰጥበታል፤ ወይም

ለ. ለምክር ቤቱ አቅርቦ ያስወስናል፡፡

፩. ምክር ቤቱ ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ (፪) ወይም በንዑስ አንቀጽ (፬)(ለ)
መሠረት የቀረበለትን ጉዳይ መርምሮ ውሳኔ ይሠጣል፡፡

፪. የመብቱ መጣስ ሁኔታ ሳይቋረጥ በተከታታይ እየተፈፀመ ያለ ካልሆነ በስተቀር መብቱ እንዲከበር ለትየሚፈልግ ማንኛውም አባል ወይም የቀድሞ የምክር ቤት አባል መብቱ ከተጣሰ በትጊዜ ጀምሮ ስድስት ወራት ጊዜውስ ጥጥ ያቁውን ካላቀረበ በይርጋ ይታገድበታል፡፡ የማቅረቢያው ጊዜ ምለቀ ጣይም የምክር ቤቱ ዘመን አይሸጋገርም፡፡

፫. አፈ.-

ጉባኤው በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፱ እና ፭ መሠረት የተሠጡ ውሳኔዎችን እየተከታተለ አንዲፈፀም ያደርጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፴፪ ሥነ-ምግባርን ስለማስከበር

፩. ምክር ቤቱ በዚህ ደንብ የተደነገገው ሥነ-ምግባር ወይም ሥነ ሥርዓት በሚጥስ ወይም ተግባራዊ በማያደርግ በማንኛውም አባል ላይ አስፈላጊውን የዲስፒሊን እርምጃ ይወስዳል፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም አባል የሥነ-ምግባር ወይም የሥነ ሥርዓት ጉድለት መኖሩን ሲገነዘብ ጉድለት ፈጽሟል በተባለው በማንኛውም አባል ላይ አስፈላጊውን የዲስፒሊን እርምጃ እንዲወሰድ በትምክር ቤቱን ሊጠይቅ ይችላል፡፡

፫. በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ መሠረት የሚቀርብ ጥያቄ በጽሁፍ ሆኖ ከነማስረጃው በአፈጉባኤው መቅረብ አለበት፡፡

፬. አፈ.-

ጉባኤው ጉዳዩን ለሕግ፣ ፍትህና መልካም አስተዳደር ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ይመራዋል፤ ምክር ቤቱም፣ ቋሚ ኮሚቴው የሚያቀርበውን ሪፖርት እና የ

ውሳኔሃሳብመርምሮአስፈላጊውንውሳኔይሠጣል፡፡ውሳኔውየመጨረሻ
ይሆናል፡፡

፩. የዲስፒሊንኦርምጃንንዲወሰድበትጥያቄየቀረበበትማንኛውምአባልራ
ሱንየመከላከልመብትአለው፡፡

፪. ማንኛውምየዲስፒሊንኦርምጃንንዲወሰድየሚቀርብጥያቄተጣሰየተባ
ለውየሥነምግባርጉዳይከተፈፀመከአንድዓመትበኃላሊቀርብአይችል
ም፣ጥያቄውብቀጣይየፖርላማዘመንምአይሸጋገርም፡፡

፫. ምክርቤቱእንደሁኔታውደረጃውንጠብቆየሚከተሉትንየዲስፒሊንኦር
ምጃዎችሊወስድይችላል፡-

ሀ. የቃልማስጠንቀቂያመስጠት

ለ. የጽሑፍማስጠንቀቂያመስጠት

ሐ.

ከሁለትየጉባኤጊዜአትያልበለጠእገዳማድረግእናእንደሁኔታው
ምለታገደበትጊዜያገኝየነበረውደመወዝናአበልእንዳይከፈለውሊ
ያደርግይችላል፡፡

መ.

ጥፋቱበጣምከባድሲሆንወይምሲደጋገምበሕግመሠረትከአባልነ
ትማስወገድ፡፡

፬. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ፮ (መ)

የተላለፈውንውሳኔአግባብባለውሕግመሠረትአስፈላጊውእንዲፈፀም
ምክርቤቱለብሔራዊምርጫቦርድያሳውቃል፡፡

፭. በዚህደንብመሠረትበአፈ-

ጉባኤውቅጣትየተወሰነበትናበውሳኔውቅርየተሰኘአባልአቤቱታውንለ
ሕግናአስተዳደርጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴሊያቀርብይችላል፡፡ይህአቤቱታ
ምቅጣትየተወሰነበትአባልውሳኔከደረሰውቀንቀጥለውባሉትአምስት
ተከታታይየሥራቀናትውጨመቅረብአይችልም፡፡

10.

ኮሚቴው ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፱ መሠረት የቀረበ ለትንሹ ቴታ መርምሮ ለምክር ቤቱ ሪፖርትና የውሳኔ ሀሳብ በማቅረብ ያስወስናል፡፡

ምዕራፍ አስራ ስምንት

ስለ ኮሚቴዎች

አንቀጽ ፻፴፫ ጠቅላላ ድንጋጌ

በዚህ ደንብ በሌላ ሁኔታ ካልተደነገገ በስተቀር ኮሚቴዎች በዚህ ምዕራፍ በተዘረዘሩት ድንጋጌዎች ይመራሉ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፴፬ የኮሚቴ አደረጃጀት

በህገመንግሥቱ አንቀጽ ፵፰

(መ)

በተሰጠው ስልጣን መሠረት ምክር ቤቱ የሚከተሉት የኮሚቴ አይነቶች ይኖሩ ታል፡-

፩. አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ

፪. ቋሚ ኮሚቴ

፫. ንዑስ ኮሚቴ

፬. ጊዜያዊ ኮሚቴ

አንቀጽ ፻፴፭ ስለ ኮሚቴ ስብሰባ

፩. የኮሚቴ ስብሰባ የሚመራው በሊቀመንበሩ ሆኖ ምልዓተ ጉባኤው ምክር ቤት ከግማሽ በላይ (50+1) ሲገኙ ነው፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም የኮሚቴ ሊቀመንበር ስብሰባ ከመጀመሩ በፊት ምልዓተ ጉባኤ መሟላቱን ማረጋገጥና ለአባላቱ መግለጽ አለበት፡፡

- ፫. የኮሚቴውን ስብሰባ ለማካሄድ አስፈላጊ የሆኑ ሁኔታዎች መመቻቸታቸውን የኮሚቴ ሊቀመንበር አስቀድሞ ማረጋገጥ አለበት፡፡
 - ፬. ለውይይት የሚያስፈልግ ሰነድ ለአባላት በቅድሚያ መድረስ አለበት፡፡
 - ፭. ማንኛውም የኮሚቴ አላታዊ አጀንዳ በአመራሩ ወይም በአባላቱ ሊመነጭ ይችላል፡፡ አጀንዳውም በስብሰባው ከተገኙ አባላት ከግማሽ በላይ (50+1) ድምጽ መጽደቅ ይገባል የአጀንዳው ቅድመተከተል በሊቀመንበሩ ይወሰናል፡፡
 - ፮. ለውይይት የሚያስፈልገው ጊዜ አመራሩ በሚያቀርበው መነሻ ሀሳብ በኮሚቴው ይወሰናል፡፡
 - ፯. የኮሚቴው ስብሰባ በሲዳሙ አፎ ይካሄዳል፡፡ አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘውም ስክር ወይም ስረጃ በሚሰማበት ወይም በሚቀበልበት ጊዜ የትርጉም አገልግሎት ሊጠቀም ይችላል፡፡
 - ፰. የኮሚቴው መደበኛ የስራ ቦታ በምክር ቤቱ ቅጥር ግቢ ሊዘላለሙ ተብሎ በተመደበ ቢሮ ወይም አዳራሽ ይሆናል፡፡ ሆኖም ኮሚቴው አፈ-ጉባኤውን በማስፈቀድ ከምክር ቤቱ ቅጥር ግቢ ውጭ ስብሰባ ማካሄድ ይችላል፡፡
 - ፱. ኮሚቴው ወይም አመራሩ አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው ከመደበኛ ስብሰባ ውጭ ስብሰባ ሊያካሂድ ይችላል፡፡
10. ከአቅም በላይ በሆነ ምክንያት ወይም በሊቀመንበሩ ፈቃድ ካልሆነ በስተቀር ማንኛውም የኮሚቴ አባል በኮሚቴ ስብሰባ መገኘት አለበት፡፡
11. ከአቅም በላይ በሆነ ምክንያት ከስብሰባ የቀረ አባል የቀረበትን ምክንያት ለኮሚቴው ሊቀመንበር ማስረጃ ትክክለኛ አለበት፡፡
12. የኮሚቴው ሣኔ በስብሰባ በተገኙ አባላጫ ድምጽ ይፀድቃል፡፡ ድምጹ እኩ

ልበእኩልበሚሆንበትጊዜሊቀመንበሩየሚደግፈውሀሳብየኮሚቴውው
ሣኔይሆናል፡፡

13.

አስቸኳይጉዳይሲያጋጥምየኮሚቴውሊቀመንበርአባላትንሊጠራይች
ላል፡፡

14.

የኮሚቴስብሰባበእለቱየማይካሄድከሆነወይምበሰዓቱየማይጀመርሲሆ
ንሊቀመንበሩአባላቱጉዳዩንእንዲያውቁትያደረጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፴፮ ተጠሪነት

፩. እያንዳንዱኮሚቴተጠሪነቱለምክርቤቱይሆናል፡፡

፪. የኮሚቴሊቀመንበርተጠሪነቱለአፈ-ጉባኤውናለኮሚቴውይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፴፯ የሥራ ዘመን

የኮሚቴየሥራዘመንየምክርቤቱየሥራዘመንይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፴፰ ስለማስረጃ

፩. በኮሚቴየሚሰማምስክርነትበሚሰጥርመካሄድወይምአለመካሄድበኮሚ
ቴውይወሰናል፡፡

፪. በኮሚቴየቀረበየማስረጃሰነድያለኮሚቴውፈቃድመለወጥወይምመው
ሰድየተከለከለነው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፴፱ ስለ ሪፖርት

፩. እያንዳንዱኮሚቴየሥራውንእንቅስቃሴናየተሠጠውንተልዕኮበሚመ
ለከትለምክርቤቱወይምለአፈ-

ጉባኤውወይምተጠሪሊሆነለትአካልበሊቀመንበሩአማካኝነትሪፖርት
ያቀርባል፡፡

፪. እንደአስፈላጊነቱየቋሚኮሚቴዎችሪፖርትበጋራሊቀርብይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፩፻፵. የውስጥ አደረጃጀት እና አሠራር

- ፩. ማንኛውም ኮሚቴ ለሥራው ቅልጥፍና እንዲረዳው ለራሱ ተጠሪ የሆነን ቦስኮሚቴ ከአባላቱ መካከል ሊያቋቁም ይችላል፡፡ ሥልጣንና ተግባርም በኮሚቴው ተለይቶ የሚሠጠው ይሆናል፡፡
- ፪. ኮሚቴዎች ድጋፍ ሰጭ ሠራተኛ ከምክር ቤቱ ከተለያዩ የሥራ ሂደቶች ያገኛል፡፡
- ፫. እያንዳንዱ ኮሚቴ በዚህ ደንብ መሠረት የራሱን የውስጥ አሠራር መመሪያ ሊያወጣ ይችላል፡፡

ምዕራፍ አስራ ዘጠኝ

የምክር ቤቱ አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ

አንቀጽ ፻፵፩. አደረጃጀት

- ፩. አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ፡- ጉባኤውን፣ ምክትል አፈ-ጉባኤውን፣ የቋሚ ኮሚቴ ሊቀመንበርን፣ የመንግሥት ዋና ተጠሪ እና የምክር ቤት ጽህፈት ቤት ኃላፊ እና በምክር ቤቱ መቀመጫ ያላቸው ፓርቲዎችን የሚያካትት ሆኖ፣ የመቀመጫ ቁጥር በሚኖራቸው ድርሻ ሆኖ አፈፃፀሙን መመሪያ ይወሰናል፡፡

- ፪. በዚህ አንቀጽ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ የተጠቀሰው ኮሚቴ በአፈ ጉባኤ ይደራጃል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፵፪. የምክር ቤቱ አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ ሥልጣንና ተግባር

- ፩. በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፴፪ መሠረት ምክር ቤቱ የሚወያይ በትንሹ አጀንዳ ይቀርባል፡፡
- ፪. በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፴፩ መሠረት ለእያንዳንዱ አጀንዳ የሚያስፈልገውን የውይይት ጊዜ ይመድባል፡፡

- ፫. የምክርቤቱን ረቂቅ አመታዊ በጀት በማዘጋጀት ለምክርቤቱ ያቀርባል፡፡
 - ፬. የምክርቤቱን የሰው ሃይል፣ የፋይናንስ እና የንብረት አስተዳደር ይከታተላል፤ ይቆጣጠራል፤ አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው ምስክር-ጉባኤው በኩል ተገቢ እርምጃ እንዲወሰድ አቅጣጫ ያስቀምጣል፡፡
 - ፭. በምክርቤቱ አሠራርና የአባላት ሥነምግባር ደንብ ላይ አስፈላጊ መስሎ የታየውን ረቂቅ ማሻሻያ ሀሳብ ለምክርቤቱ ያቀርባል፡፡
 - ፮. ሌሎች የዚህ ደንብ ድንጋጌዎች እንደተጠበቁ ሆነው የምክርቤቱን የአሠራርና የአባላት ሥነምግባር ደንብ ይተርጉማል፡፡
 - ፯. ለዚህ ደንብ አፈፃፀም የሚረዳ መመሪያ ወይም ማንኛውንም ያወጣል፡፡
 - ፰. በአፈ-ጉባኤው ሲጠየቅ በምክርቤቱ ጉዳዮች ዙሪያ የምክር አገልግሎት ይሠጣል፡፡
 - ፱. የቋሚ ኮሚቴዎችን አጠቃላይ የሥራ ሂደት ያስተባብራል፤ ያቀናጃል፤ ስኬታማነቱን ይከታተላል፡፡
10. የቋሚ ኮሚቴዎችን አጠቃላይ የሥራ እንቅስቃሴ ይገመግማል፤ መሠረታዊ በሆኑ ጉዳዮች ላይ አቅጣጫ ያስቀምጣል፡፡
11. ቋሚ ኮሚቴዎች የሚከተታተሏቸውንና የሚቆጣጠሯቸውን መንግሥታዊ አካላትን ለይቶ ይመድባል፡፡
12. አዲስ የመንግሥት መሥሪያ ቤት ሲመሠረት ወይም የመዋቅር ለውጥ ሲደረግ ከተቋሙ የሥራ ባህሪ በመነሣት ክትትልና ቁጥጥር እንዲደረግ በትላሚ መለከተው ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ይመድባል፡፡
13. የቋሚ ኮሚቴዎችን እቅድና የአፈፃፀም ሪፖርት ይመረምራል፤ እንደ አስፈላጊነቱ የማስተካከያ እርምጃ ይወስዳል፡፡

14.

የቋሚኮሚቴዎችን ፍላጎትና ውጤታማነት ለማረጋገጥ በትሁኔታ ጥናት ያካሂዳል፡፡

15. አፈ-

ጉባኤው ወይም ቋሚኮሚቴዎች ወይም የአስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ አባላት በሚያቀርቧቸው ሌሎች ጉዳዮች ላይ ተወያይቶ ውሳኔ ይሠጣል፡፡

16. ሥራውን አስመልክቶ አመታዊ ሪፖርት ለምክር ቤቱ ያቀርባል፡፡

17. አስተባባሪው ኮሚቴው ሳኔ የሚያስተላልፈው 50+1 ይሆናል፤

18. በአፈ-ጉባኤው የሚሰጡትን ሌሎች ተግባራት ያከናውናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፵፫. የአስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ አሠራር

፩. የምክር ቤት አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ የምክር ቤቱን ረቂቅ በጀት በሚከተለው ተሁኔታ አዘጋጅቶ ያቀርባል፡፡

ሀ.

በአስተባባሪው ኮሚቴው መመሪያ መሠረት ዓመታዊ ረቂቅ በጀት በሚመለከተው ክፍል ተዘጋጅቶ ለአፈ-ጉባኤው ይላካል፡፡

ለ. አፈ-

ጉባኤው ረቂቅ በጀቱ እንዲመርመር ለበጀት፣ ፋይናንስ እና የመንግስት ሀብት ቁጥጥር ጉዳዮች ቋሚኮሚቴ ይመራል፡፡

ሐ. ቋሚኮሚቴው ምረቂቅ በጀቱን ከፋይናንስ ቢሮ ጋር በመመካከር ይመረምራል፡፡ አስተያየቱንም አክሎ በአፈ-

ጉባኤው በኩል ለምክር ቤት አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ ይልካል

መ. አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴው የቀረበለትን ረቂቅ በጀት ከፋይናንስ ቢሮ ጋር በመወያየት መርምሮ የውሳኔ ሃሳቡን ለምክር ቤቱ ያቀርባል፡፡

፪. አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ የምክር ቤቱን የአሠራርና የአባላት የሥነ-

ምግባር ደንብ ሲያሻሽል የሚከተሉትን አሠራሮች መከተል አለበት፡፡

ሀ.

በምክርቤቱ ደንብ ዘራይ ከአባላት ወይም ከኮሚቴ ወይም በራሱ ተነሳሽ ነት የማሻሻያ ሃሳብ ሊያመነጭ ይችላል፡፡

ለ.

አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴው የቀረበለትን የማሻሻያ ሃሳብ ከተቀበለው ረቂቅ ደንብ ተዘጋጅቶ እንዲመጣለት ለሕግ፣ ፍትህና መልካም አስተዳደር ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ይመራል፡፡

ሐ.

አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴው ተዘጋጅቶ የቀረበለትን ረቂቅ ሕግ በመመርመር ለምክርቤቱ ውሳኔ ያቀርባል፡፡

፫. አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴው፣ የምክርቤቱን የአመራርና የአባላት ሥነ-ምግባር ደንብ ሲተረጉም የሚከተሉትን አሠራሮች መከተል አለበት፡፡

ሀ. ማንኛውም በደንቡ ላይ የሚነሱ የትርጉም ጥያቄ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፫/ሀ/ መሠረት መመራት አለበት፡፡

ለ.

የትርጉም ጥያቄ በአባላት ወይም በኮሚቴ ወይም በዚህ ደንብ በአንቀጽ ፫(፫) መሠረት በአፈ-ጉባኤው ሲቀርብ ለትከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፫/ሀ/ መሠረት ደንቡን ይተርጎማል፡፡

፬. አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴው ተግባሩን ሲያከናውን የክልሉን የፋይናንስ፣ የሲቪል ሰርቪስ እና የሌሎች ሕጎች መሠረታዊ መርሆዎችን መከተል አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፵፬. የአስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ ስብሰባ ጊዜ እና የውሳኔ አሰጣጥ

፩. የምክርቤት አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ በወር አንድ ጊዜ ይሰበሰባል፡፡ ሆኖም አፈ-ጉባኤው አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው በማንኛውም ጊዜ ስብሰባ ሊጠራ ይችላል፡፡

፪. ማንኛውም አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ አባል አስቸኳይ ስብሰባ እንዲጠራለት አፈ-ጉባኤውን በጽሁፍ ሊጠይቅ ይችላል፡፡

፫. የአስተባባሪኮሚቴውውሳኔበስብሰባበተገኙትአባላትበአብላጫድምጽ ይወስናል፡፡

፬. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ /፫/ የተደነገገውቢኖርምአስተባባሪኮሚቴውየእለታዊአጀንዳአቀራረጽናየ ጊዜአመዳደብበዚህደንብአንቀጽ፴፪ /፩/ እና፴፬/፬/ መሠረትበስምምነትይወስናል፡፡

ምዕራፍ ሃያ

ቋሚ ኮሚቴ

አንቀጽ ፻፵፭. የቋሚ ኮሚቴ አደረጃጀት

፩. ምክርቤቱየሚከተሉትአምስትዓይነትቋሚኮሚቴዎችይኖሩታል፡

ሀ. የግብርናናገጠርልማትጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴ

ለ. የከተማናመሠረተልማትጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴ

ሐ. የህግ፣ፍትህናመልካምአስተዳደርጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴ

መ. የሴቶች፣ወጣቶችእናማህበራዊጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴ

ሠ. የበጀት፣የፋይናንስናየመንግስትሀብትቁጥጥርጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴ

፪. በዚህአንቀጽንዑስአንቀጽ፩የተጠቀሱትቋሚኮሚቴዎችእያንዳንዳቸው አምስትአምስትአባላትኖሯቸውበእያንዳንዱቋሚኮሚቴውስጥሁለትሁለትአባላትበቋሚነትወይምበመደበኛነትበምክርቤቱየሚሠሩይሆናል፡፡

:

፫. ለእያንዳንዱቋሚኮሚቴአባላትሊቀመንበርናምክትልሊቀመንበርበአፈ-ጉባዔአቅራቢነትከምክርቤቱአባላትመካከልይመረጣል፡፡

፬. አንድአባልከአንድቋሚኮሚቴበላይአባልመሆንአይችልም፡፡

፭. የቋሚኮሚቴአባላትሲንደሉከላይበንዑስአንቀጽሦስትመሠረትእንዲሟሉይደረጋል፡፡

፮. ከኮሚቴመልቀቅየሚፈልግአባልጥያቄውንበጽሁፍለአፈ-

ጉባኤውናለኮሚቴውማቅረብአለበት፡፡አፈ-

ጉባኤውስምምነቱንከገለፀበትጊዜጀምሮከኮሚቴእንደለቀቀይቆጠራል
፡፡

፯. አንድአባልያለበቂምክንያትከሶስትተከታታይስብሰባዎችበላይየቀረጸ
ንደሆነበሚመለከተውኮሚቴበሚቀረብሞሽንበምክርቤቱውሣኔከኮሚቴ
አባልነትይወገዳል፡፡

፰. ተቃዋሚፓርቲዎችበቋሚኮሚቴየሚመደቡትባላቸውመቀመጫብዛት
ሆኖዝርዝሩበመመሪያይወሰናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፵፮ የቋሚ ኮሚቴዎች የወል ሥልጣንና ተግባር

፩.

እያንዳንዱቋሚኮሚቴእንደየአግባቡየሚከተሉትአጠቃላይስልጣንናተግ
ባራትይኖሩታል፡-

ሀ.

የተመራለትንረቂቅሕግበመመርመርለምክርቤቱጉባኤሪፖርትናየ
ውሣኔሃሳብማቅረብ፤

ለ. በመንግሥታዊአካላትላይክትትልናቁጥጥርማድረግ፤

ሐ. ሕግማመንጨት

መ. አቤቱታእናጥቆማመቀበል

ሠ. ምስክሮችንመስማትእናሰነድመመርመር፤

ረ. በተቋቋመበትዓላማዙሪያጥናትማካሄድ

ሰ. ልዩልዩአውደጥናትናየውይይትመድረኮችንማዘጋጀት፤

ሸ. የልምድልውውጥማድረግ

ቀ. ከምክርቤቱወይምከአፈ-

ጉባኤውየሚሰጠውንሌሎችሥራዎችያከናውናል፡፡

፪.

እያንዳንዱቋሚኮሚቴተግባራቱንሲያከናውንሥርዓተዎታን፣ኤች.አይ.ቪ/
ኤድስናአካባቢጥበቃንያገናዘበመሆኑንማረጋገጥይገባዋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፵፯. የቋሚ ኮሚቴ ሊቀመንበርና ምክትል ሊቀመንበር

ሥልጣንና ተግባር

፩. የቋሚኮሚቴሊቀመንበርየሚከተሉትሥልጣንናተግባራትይኖሩታል፡-

ሀ. ኮሚቴውንይመራል፣ያስተባብራል፣የስብሰባሥነ-ሥርዓትያስከብራል፡፡

ለ. የኮሚቴውንሪፖርትለምክርቤቱጉባኤወይምለአፈ-ጉባኤውያቀርባል፡፡

ሐ. ኮሚቴውንበመወከልከሶስተኛወገንጋርግንኙነትያደርጋል፡፡

መ. ተጋባዥእንግዶችናምስክሮችእንዲገኙሁኔታዎችንያመቻቻል፡፡

ሠ. አስፈላጊሆኖሲገኝከመደበኛስብሰባውጭስብሰባይጠራል፡፡

ረ. ከምክርቤቱ፣ከአፈ-

ጉባኤወይምከኮሚቴውየሚሰጡትንሌሎችተግባራትንያከናውናል፡

:

፪.

የቋሚኮሚቴምክትልሊቀመንበርየሚከተሉትስልጣንናተግባራትይኖሩታል፡-

ሀ. ሊቀመንበሩበማይኖርበትጊዜተክቶትይሰራል፤

ለ. የኮሚቴውንሰነዶችናቃለጉባኤዎችንይይዛልበአግባቡያደራጃል

ሐ.

በኮሚቴውወይምበሊቀመንበሩየሚሰጡትንሌሎችተግባራትንያከናውናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፵፰ ስለ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ስብሰባ

፩. የቋሚኮሚቴመደበኛስብሰባበዓመትአራትጊዜይካሄዳል፡፡

፪. በቋሚነትላልተመደቡቋሚኮሚቴአባላትበመደበኛስብሰባጊዜጥሪይደረግላቸዋል፡፡

፫. አስገዳጅሁኔታከሌለበስተቀርየቋሚኮሚቴአባላትያልሆኑየምክርቤትአባላትበማንኛውምየቋሚኮሚቴስብሰባያለድምጽመሳተፍይችላሉ፡፡

፬. ጉዳዩ በቋሚኮሚቴዎች በጋራ ስብሰባ የሚታይ በሚሆንበት ጊዜው ይይቱ ንየሚመራው ጉዳዩን በዋናነት የሚያስተባብረው ኮሚቴ ሊቀመንበር ይሆናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፵፱ ረቂቅ ሕግ ስለመመርመር

እያንዳንዱ ቋሚኮሚቴ የተመራለትን ረቂቅ ሕግ መመርመር ምርሪ ፖርትና የውሳኔ ሃሳብ ለማዘጋጀት የሚከተሉትን ስልቶች መጠቀም ይችላል፡-

- ፩. ከአስረጂዎች ጋር በረቂቅ ሕጉ ዙሪያ መወያየት፤
- ፪. የሕዝብ አስተያየት መስጫ መድረክ ማዘጋጀት እና ሃሳብ ማሰባሰብ፤
- ፫. የሚመለከታቸው ባለድርሻ አካላት ወይም ግለሰቦች በረቂቁ ላይ አስተያየት እንዲሰጡ ማድረግ፤
- ፬. እንደ አስፈላጊነቱ በንዑስ ኮሚቴ ተጣርቶ እንዲቀርብለት ማድረግ፤
- ፭. የተለያዩ ልምዶችና አሠራሮችን መቅሰም
- ፮. ተጋባዥ እንግዶች እንደ ሁኔታው በተለያዩ የማስታወቂያ ዘዴዎች ወይም በደብዳቤ እንዲጠሩ በማድረግ ሲሆን ጥሪውም የሚከተሉትን ያካተተ መሆን ይገባል፡-

ሀ. የስብሰባ አጀንዳ፤

ለ. የስብሰባ ጊዜና ቦታ፤

ሐ. ስብሰባውን የሚያካሂደው ቋሚኮሚቴና አድራሻ

መ. በስብሰባው ለመገኘት የማይችሉ አካላት ወይም ግለሰቦች በአጀንዳው ዙሪያ ያላቸውን አስተያየት የሚገልጽ በትንመንገድ የያዘ መሆን ይገባዋል፡፡

፯. የሕዝብ አስተያየት መስጫ መድረክ እንደ ሁኔታው በምክር ቤቱ ቅጥር ግቢ ወይም በሌላ ማንኛውም ቦታ ሊዘጋጅ ይችላል፡፡

፰. ቋሚኮሚቴው፣ በሚያዘጋጀው የውይይት መድረክ ላይ የሚገኙ ሰዎች ስም ዝርዝሩን አስቀድሞ የሚያውቅ በትንመንገድ ያመቻቻል፤ የመግቢያ ፈቃድ እንዲዘጋጅ ያደርጋል፡፡

፱. ቋሚኮሚቴውየተመራለትረቂቅሕግመሠረታዊችግርአለበትብሎካመነጉዳዩንለአፈ-

ጉባኤውበማሳወቅረቂቁተስተካክሎእንዲላክለትለሚመለከተውአካል ሊመልሰውይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፩፻፶በሕግረቂቅዙሪያስለሚደረግውይይት

፩. ከባለሞያዎችወይምከአስረጂዎችጋርእንደዚሁምበሕዝብአስተያየት፣ መስጫመድረክየሚካሄድውይይትእንደሁኔታውበሚከተለውሥነሥርዓትይመራል፡-

ሀ.

የቋሚኮሚቴውሊቀመንበርየአለቱንአጀንዳእናተጋባዥእንግዶቹን ያስተዋውቃል፡፡

ለ.

ተጋባዥእንግዶችየረቂቅሕጉንአስፈላጊነትእናዋናዋናይዘቶችለተሣታፊዎችያቀርባሉ፡፡

ሐ.

የቋሚኮሚቴውአባላትምሆኑሌሎችተሳታፊዎችበአጀንዳውዙሪያ መነሣትየሚገባውንጥያቄእናአስተያየትእንዲያቀርቡእድልይሰጣቸዋል፡፡

መ.

አስረጂዎቹወይምባለሞያዎቹለቀረቡላቸውጥያቄዎችእናአስተያየቶችዝርዝርማብራሪያእንዲሰጡይደረጋል፡፡

ሠ. ከላይበንዑስአንቀጽ ፩/መ/

መሠረትአስረጂዎቹወይምባለሞያዎቹበሰጡትመልስእናማብራሪያዙሪያተሳታፊውተጨማሪአስተያየትእናጥያቄዎችእንዲያቀርብ ይደረጋል፡፡

ረ.

የኮሚቴው ሊቀመንበር በዕለቱ አጀንዳ የማጠቃለያ አስተያየት እና አቅጣጫ በማስቀመጥ ስብሰባውን ያጠቃልላል፡፡

፪. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ የተዘረዘሩት ቅደምተከተሎች ቢኖሩም የቋሚ ኮሚቴው ሊቀመንበር ስብሰባውን በመምራት ሂደት በውይይት ጣልቃ እየገባ ያልተመለሱ እና ያልተብራሩ ጭብጦች እንዲገለፁ፣ ውይይቱ ከመስመር ሲወጣ ወደ መስመር እንዲመለስ በስህተት የተተረጎሙ ሃሳቦች የማስተካከል፣ በአጠቃላይ ስብሰባን የመምራት ሥነ ሥርዓቶች እንዲከበሩ ማድረግ ይችላል፡፡

፫. ቋሚ ኮሚቴው በረቂቅ ሕግ ዙሪያ ከባለሞያዎች፣ ከአስረጂዎች እንዲሁም ከሕዝብ ጋር የሚደረገው ውይይት እንደሁኔታው በተደጋጋሚ ሊያካሄድ ይችላል፡፡

፬. ቋሚ ኮሚቴው በረቂቅ ሕግ ዙሪያ ከአስረጂዎች ጋር የሚደረገው ውይይት እንደሁኔታው ከሕዝብ አስተያየት መስጫ መድረክ በፊት ወይም በኋላ ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፶፩ መንግሥታዊ አካላትን መከታተል እና መቆጣጠር

፩. እያንዳንዱ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ መንግሥታዊ አካላትን በመከታተል እና በመቆጣጠር ሂደት የሚከተሉትን ትግሎች ያከናውናል፡፡

ሀ.

መንግሥታዊ አካሉ የተቋቋመበት ሕግ፣ ደንቦች እና መመሪያዎችን እንዲሁም መንግሥታዊ አካሉን የሚመለከቱ ጠቃሚ ሰነዶች በመመርመር በቂ ግንዛቤ እንዲኖረው ያደረጋል፡፡

ለ.

የመንግሥታዊ አካሉ ዓመታዊ ዕቅድ እንዲደርሰው በማድረግ ይመረምራል፡፡

ሐ.

የሥራ አፈፃፀም ሪፖርት በየሩብዓመቱ በመቀበል ይገመግማል፤ በአመት ሁለት ጊዜም ሪፖርት ያዳምጣል፡፡

መ. አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው በክትትልና ቁጥጥር ሂደት ያገኘውን ውጤት ለምክር ቤቱ ወይም ለአፈ-ጉባዔው ሪፖርት ያቀርባል፡፡

፪. ስለ መንግሥታዊ አካላት ሪፖርት አቀራረብ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፪ እስከ ፹፩ የተዘረዘሩት ድንጋጌዎች እንደ ሁኔታው ተጣጥመው ይፈፀማሉ፡፡

፫. እያንዳንዱ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ መንግሥታዊ አካላትን በመቆጣጠር እና በመከታተል ሂደት የሚከተሉትን አሠራሮች ሊከተል ወይም እርምጃዎች ሊወስድ ይችላል፡-

ሀ.

አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው በመንግሥታዊ አካላት ላይ የሂሳብ ምርመራ እንዲደረግ የሚጠይቅ ሪፖርትና የውሳኔ ሃሳብ ለምክር ቤቱ ማቅረብ፤

ለ.

በሂደቱ ያገኛቸው ችግሮች ከሕግ የመነጨ ከሆነ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፪ ፭ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፮/ሀ/

መሠረት በሕግ እንዲደገፉ ወይም ክፍተቶች በሕግ እንዲሞሉ የሕግ ሂደቱን ሊታዘጋጅ ተለምክር ቤቱ ማቅረብ፤

ሐ.

በሂደቱ ያገኛቸው ችግሮች ከበጀት ጋር የሚያያዙ ከሆኑ በዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፪ ፭ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፮/ለ/

መሠረት ምክር ቤቱ አስፈላጊውን ውሳኔ እንዲሰጥ በትሪፖርትና የውሳኔ ሀሳብ ማቅረብ

መ.

ከሕብረተሰቡ የሚቀርቡ ለትንጥቆ ማዎች መሠረት በማድረግ የሚመለከታቸውን መንግሥታዊ አካላት መቆጣጠር እና መከታተል፡፡

ሠ. በዚህደንበአንቀጽ፳፭ንዑስአንቀጽ፮/ሐ/

መሠረትመስሪያቤቶችግርንእንዲያውቅናድክመቱንእንዲያርምመመሪያመሰጠትድክመቱንስለማረሙምማረጋገጥ፤

ረ.

የታየውችግርመሠረታዊከሆነበዚህደንበአንቀጽ፳፭ንዑስአንቀጽ፮/መ/

መሠረትምክርቤቱሕጋዊእርምጃእንዲወስድሪፖርትናየውሣኔሀሣብማቅረብይሆናል፡፡

ሰ.

እያንዳንዱቋሚኮሚቴመንግሥታዊአካላትንበመቆጣጠርናበመከታተልሂደትምስክሮችንመስማትእናማስረጃመመርመርይችላል፡፡ ዝርዝርአፈፃፀሙበዚህደንበአንቀጽ፹፬የተደነገገውንእንደሁኔታውበማጣጣምነው፡፡

ሸ.

እያንዳንዱቋሚኮሚቴአስፈላጊሆኖካገኘውበመንግሥታዊተቋመበአካልበመገኘትየቁጥጥርናየክትትልሥራሊያካሄድይችላል፡፡

ቀ.እያንዳንዱቋሚኮሚቴየቁጥጥርናየክትትልሥራዎቹንሲያከናውንበተቋሞቹየዕለትተዕለትየሥራእንቅስቃሴየሥራነፃነትእናበሌሎችሕጎችየተቀመጡአስገዳጅሁኔታዎችንበመጋፋትናበመፃረርመሄድየለበትም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፶፪ ሕግ ስለማመንጨት

እያንዳንዱቋሚኮሚቴምክርቤቱበሚሰጠውመመሪያወይምከሚያከናውነውአጠቃላይሥራበመነሣትወይምከሚከታተለውእናከሚቆጣጠረውመንግሥታዊአካልየሚቀርብለትንሃሳብመነሻበማድረግሕግሊያመነጭይችላል፡፡

:

አንቀጽ ፻፶፫ አቤቱታና ጥቆማ ስለማስተናገድ

፩. ማንኛውም ቋሚ ኮሚቴ የሚቀርብለትን ጥቆማ በስልጣኑ ሥር የሚወድቅ መሆኑን ማረጋገጥ አለበት፡፡

፪. እያንዳንዱ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ የቀረበለትን ጥቆማ መርምሮ የሚከተሉትን እርምጃዎች ሊወስድ ይችላል፡-

ሀ.

ከሚመለከታቸው አካላት ጋር በመወያየት ጉዳዩ መፍትሄ እንዲያገኝ ማድረግ፤

ለ. ከአባላቱ መካከል ጉዳዩን አጣርቶ የውሳኔ ሃሳብ እንዲቀርብለት ማዘዝ፤
ሐ. የሚመለከተውን መንግሥታዊ አካል ማሳሰብ ወይም ትዕዛዝ መስጠት፤

መ. የውሳኔ ሀሳብ አዘጋጅቶ ለምክር ቤቱ ማቅረብ፤

ሠ. ከሚቴው ጥቆማውን በሚመለከት በመጨረሻ የደረሰበትን ማጠቃለያ እንደ አስፈላጊነቱ ለጠቋሚው ወይም ጉዳዩ ለሚመለከተው አካል ማሳወቅ አለበት፡፡

፫. የዚህ ደንብ አንቀጽ ፹፭ ድንጋጌ እንደ አግባብነቱ ተጣጥሞ ተፈፃሚ ይሆናል፡

አንቀጽ ፻፶፬ ስለ ሪፖርትና የውሳኔ ሀሳብ

፩. እያንዳንዱ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ የሚያዘጋጀውን ሪፖርትና የውሳኔ ሀሳብ ወይም የሚያስተላልፈውን ውሳኔ ለምክር ቤቱ ወይም ለአፈ-

ጉባኤ ወይም ለሚመለከተው ኮሚቴ ወይም አካል ያሳውቃል፤ እንደ አስፈላጊነቱ ተግባራዊነቱንም ይከታተላል፡፡

፪. የቋሚ ኮሚቴው ሳይሆን ሪፖርት እና የውሳኔ ሀሳብ በጽሁፍ የተዘጋጀ ሆኖ የሚከተሉትን ያካተተ መሆን አለበት፡

ሀ. የጉዳዩ ርዕስ፤ መለያ ቁጥር እና መግቢያ

ለ. ጉዳዩን ለመመርመር የተደረጉ እንቅስቃሴዎች

ሐ.

በሕዝብአስተያየት መስጫ መድረክና በሌሎች መንገዶች የተሰበሰቡ መሠረታዊ ጭብጦች እና ማስረጃዎች መያዝ አስተኛው ድምጽ የልዩነት ሀሳብ ሠ. የኮሚቴ አስተያየትና የውሳኔ ሀሳብ ረ. የውሳኔ ሀሳብን ያቀረበው ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ስም የያዘ ይሆናል፡፡ ሰ. እያንዳንዱ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ በምክር ቤቱ ትዕዛዝ ይምበራሉ ተነሳሽነት ያከናወነውን ሥራ በሚመለከት ለምክር ቤቱ ይምለክራል፡፡ ጉባኤው ሪፖርትና የውሳኔ ሀሳብ ሊያቀርብ ይችላል፡፡

፫. እያንዳንዱ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ በየሩብዓ መቱተጠሪያ ላይ አካል የጽሁፍ ግብረ መልስ ይሰጣል፡፡

፬. በቋሚ ኮሚቴ የሚዘጋጅ ሪፖርት የሚከተሉትን ያካተተ መሆን አለበት፡

ሀ. የተከናወነው ተግባርና የተገኘው ውጤት፤

ለ. ሥራውን ለማከናወን የተደረጉ ጥረቶችና የተከተለው አቅጣጫ

ሐ.

ሥራውን በማከናወን ሂደት ያጋጠሙት ግጭትና የተወሰዱ መፍትሔዎች

መ. ትኩረት የሚሸጉ ዳዮች

ሠ. የኮሚቴ አስተያየት

ረ. ሪፖርት ያቀረበው አካል

ሰ. የሰብሳቢው ፊርማ

አንቀጽ ፻፶፭ በቋሚ ኮሚቴ ስለሚዘጋጁ ዓውደ ጥናቶች እና የውይይት መድረኮች

፩. እያንዳንዱ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው በስልጣንና ተግባራዊ ሥራ ደግሞ ጥናቶች እና የውይይት መድረኮች ሊያዘጋጅ ይችላል፡፡ የውይይት መድረኮች አጀንዳዎችም፡-

ሀ. ሰፊ የሕዝብ ተሳትፎ በሚጠይቁ አጀንዳዎች

ለ አቋም ሊወሰድባቸው በሚገቡ ጉዳዮች

ሐ. በፖሊሲዎች እና በስትራቴጂዎች አፈፃፀም ዙሪያ

መ. የተለያዩ ልምዶችን ለማግኘት

በወቅታዊ ጉዳዮች እና ዋና ዋና ግጥሞች

ሠ. በሚቋቋሙ አዳዲስ ተቋማት ሥልጣንና ተግባር ዙሪያ

ረ. በምክር ቤቱ እና በኮሚቴዎች አሠራር ዙሪያ

ሰ. በአዋጆች ዙሪያ

ሸ. ምክር ቤቱ በሚያዛቸው ሌሎች አጀንዳዎች ዙሪያ ሊሆን ይችላል፡፡

፪. እያንዳንዱ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ በሚያዘጋጀው አውደ ጥናት እና የውይይት መድረክ የሚከተሉትን ቅድመ ሁኔታዎች ማሟላት ይጠበቅበታል፡-

ሀ. በኮሚቴው ዓመታዊ ዕቅድ ማካተት፤

ለ. የአውደ ጥናቱ ወይም የውይይት መድረኩ የራሱ ዝርዝር እቅድ ያለው መሆን፤

ሐ. በሚመለከተው አካል የተፈቀደ መሆን፤

መ. አስፈላጊ በጀት የተመደበለት ሊሆን ይገባል፤

ሠ. ውጤት ተኮር መሆኑን እና

ረ. አግባብነት ያላቸው አካላት ያሳተፈ መሆኑን ማረጋገጥ አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፶፮ ስለ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ መግለጫ

፩. በሌላ ሕግ የተደነገገው እንደ ተጠቀሞ ማንኛውም ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ሥራውን አስመልክቶ መግለጫ መስጠት ይችላል፡፡

፪. እያንዳንዱ ቋሚ ኮሚቴ የሚከታተለውን መንግሥታዊ አካል መግለጫ እንዲሰጥ ሊያዝይ ይችላል፡፡

፫. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ እና ፪ መሠረት የሚሰጥ መግለጫ በቅድሚያ የአፈ-ጉባኤውን ፈቃድ ማግኘት አለበት፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፶፯ የቋሚ ኮሚቴ አባላት ሥነ ምግባር

የዚህ ደንብ ሌሎች ድንጋጌዎች እንደተጠበቁላቸው የቋሚ ኮሚቴ አባላት የሚከተሉትን ሥነምግባሮች ማክበር ይጠበቅባቸዋል፡-

- ፩. የሥራ ሰዓት ማክበር፤
 - ፪. የተሰጠውን ኃላፊነት ወይም ተግባር በሙሉ በክልላዊ ስሜት ማከናወን፤
 - ፫. ስራውን ውጤታማ በሆነ መልኩ መፈፀም፤
 - ፬. ባለጉዳዮችን ገለልተኛ፣ ፍትሃዊ ካላስፈላጊ ጠባይ በፀዳ አኳኋን እና በሕግ መሠረት በአግባቡ ማስተናገድ፤
 - ፭. ለስራው የተመደበለትን ሀብትና ንብረት በጥንቃቄና በአግባቡ መጠቀም፤
- ፡

አንቀጽ ፻፶፰ ንዑስ ኮሚቴ

- ፩. የንዑስ ኮሚቴ ተጠሪነት ለዋናው ኮሚቴ ይሆናል፡፡
- ፪. የንዑስ ኮሚቴ የስብሰባ ጊዜ ባደራጀው ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ይወሰናል፡፡
- ፫. ንዑስ ኮሚቴው የራሱ ሊቀ መንበርና ምክትል ሊቀ መንበር ይኖሩታል፡፡
- ፬. በዚህ ደንብ ስለ ቋሚ ኮሚቴዎች የተቀመጡ ድንጋጌዎች እንደ አግባብነቱ ለንዑስ ኮሚቴም ተፈፃሚ ይሆናሉ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፶፱ ጊዜያዊ ኮሚቴ

- ፩. ምክር ቤቱ አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው ጊዜያዊ ኮሚቴ ሊያቋቁም ይችላል፡፡
- ፪. የጊዜያዊ ኮሚቴ ስልጣንና ተግባር በምክር ቤቱ ተለይቶ ይሰጠዋል፡፡
- ፫. ለኮሚቴው የሚያስፈልጉት ሎጀስቲኮች በሚመለከተው ክፍል ይመቻቻል፡፡
- ፬. ጊዜያዊ ኮሚቴው ተጠሪነቱ ለምክር ቤቱ ይሆናል፡፡

ምዕራፍ ሃያ አንድ

የቋሚ ኮሚቴዎች ልዩ ልዩ ተግባራት

አንቀጽ ፩፻፰ የግብርናና ገጠር ልማት ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ

፩. የግብርናናየገጠርልማትጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴየሚከታተሏቸዉቢሮዎች
:-

ሀ.የእርሻናየተፈጥሮሀብትልማትቢሮ፤

ለ.የእንስሳትሀብትልማትቢሮ:-

ሐ.የዉሀማእድንናኤነርጂቢሮሲሆንይህኮሚቴለሚከታተለዉቢሮተጠሪየሆኑ
ተቋማትንምያጠቃልላል፡፡

፪. የግብርናናየገጠርልማትጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴየሚከተሉትተግባራትንያ
ከናውናል፡-

ሀ.የግብርናውክፍለኢኮኖሚምርትናምርታማነትእንዲያድግእናየክል
ሉንበምግብእህልራስንየመቻልናየምግብዋስትናየማረጋገጥዓላማ
ግቡንእየመታመሆኑን፤

ለ.የክልሉየተፈጥሮሀብቶችጥበቃናእንክብካቤእየተደረገየአካባቢደህን
ንትተጠብቆለዘላቂልማትእየዋለመሆኑን፤

ሐ.በአጠቃላይክልሉየእንስሳትጤናአግልግሎት፣የገበያመሠረትልማ
ት፣የመኖናየውሀአቅርቦትእንዲሁምየኤክስቴንሽንድጋፍእንዲኖ
ርመደረጉንየሚያደርገውንአፈፃፀምመከታተልናመቆጣጠር፤

መ.አርሶአደሩላመረተውምርትተመጣጣኝዋጋየሚያገኝበትሁኔታማ
መቻቸቱን፤

ሠ.የውሃማዕድንናየኢነርጂልማትአጠቃቀም፣ተደራሽነትንናፍትሀዊነ
ትንክትትልናቁጥጥርማድረግሌሎችበኮሚቴውስርየተደለደሉመ
ስሪያቤቶችዓላማናተልዕኮመሠረትበማድረግአስፈላጊውንክትት
ልናቁጥጥርያደርጋል፡፡የአፈፃፀሙሪፖርትለምክርቤቱያቀርባል
፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፩ የከተማና መሠረተ ልማት ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ

፩. የከተማናመሠረተልማትጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴየሚከታተሏቸዉቢሮዎች
፡

ሀ.የመንገድልማትናትራንስፖርትቢሮ

ለ. የከተማልማትናኮንስተራክሽንቢሮ

ሐ.ንግድናኢንዱስትሪልማትቢሮ

መ.የሥራክህሎትናኢንተርፕራይዝቢሮሲሆንእንዲሁምይህከሚቴለ
ሚከታተለዉቢሮተጠሪየሆኑተቋማትንምያጠቃልላል፡፡

፩. የከተማናመሠረተልማትጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴየሚከተሉትተግባራትንያ
ከናውናል፡-

ሀ.

የንግድናኢንዱስትሪናከተማልማትፖሊሲዎችስትራቴጂዎችየክ
ልሉንዕድገትበሚያፋጥንመልኩተግባራዊመሆኑን፤

ለ.የጥቃቅንናአነስተኛተቋማት፣የኢንቨስትመንት፣ሌሎችየመሠረተል
ማትፖሊሲዎችህጎች፣ፕሮግራሞችናዕቅዶችበተገቢውመንገድመ
ፈፀማቸውን፤

ሐ.

ቀልጣፋናከትራፊክአደጋነፃየሆነየትራንስፖርትአገልግሎትህብ
ረተሰቡማግኘቱን፤

መ.በክልሉየመሠረተልማትአውታሮችአቅርቦት፣ዕድገትናሥርጭት
ፍትህዊነትየተረጋገጠመሆኑ፤

ሠ.በክልሉየሚገነቡማንኛውምመሠረተልማቶችጥራታቸውንየጠበቁ
መሆናቸውን፤

ረ.በክልሉውስጥየሚከናወኑመሠረተልማቶችህዝቡንያሳተፉ፣ግልፅኝነ
ትንናተጠያቂነትንየሚያሳትፉመሆናቸው፤

ሰ.

ለመሠረተልማትአገልግሎትየሚውሉየካፒታልበጀትበአግባቡበ
ስራላይመዋሉንይከታተላል፤

ሸ.የክልሉንኮንስተራክሽንስራዎችይከታተላል፤

ቀ.

ሌሎችበኮሚቴውሥርየተደለደሉመስሪያቤቶችዓላማናተልኮውን መሠረትበማድረግአስፈላጊውንክትትልናቁጥጥርያደርጋል፡፡የአ ፈፃሚዎሪፖርትምለምክርቤቱያቀርባል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፪ የሕግ፣ፍትህና መልካም አስተዳደር ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ

፩. የሕግ፣ፍትህናመልካምአስተዳደርጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴየሚከታተሏቸው መስሪያቤቶች፡-

ሀ.ሰላምናጸጥታቢሮ

ለ.ጠቅላይአቃቤህግ

ሐ. ጠቅላይፍርድቤት

መ.የክልሉምክርቤትጽፈትቤት

ሠ.ርዕሰመስተዳደርጽፈትቤት

ረ. የስነምግባርናጸረ-

ሙስናኮሚሽንሲሆንእንዲሁምይህኮሚቴለሚከታተለዉቢሮተጠ ሪፖርትተቋማትንምያጠቃልላል፡፡

፪. የሕግ፣ፍትህናመልካምአስተዳደርጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴየሚከተሉትንተ ግባራትያከናውናል፡-

ሀ.

የክልሉንመንግሥትየፍትህናአስተዳደራዊአሠራሮችሕገመንግ ሥቱንመሠረትበማድረግመደራጀታቸውንናመፈፀማቸውንመከ ታተልናመቆጣጠር፤

ለ.

በሕገመንግሥቱየተደነገጉመብቶችናነፃነቶችበአግባቡመተግበራ ቸውንመከታተልናመቆጣጠር፤

ሐ. ሕብረተሰቡነፃ፣ፍትሃዊናቀልጣፋየፍትህአገልግሎትማግኘቱን፤

መ.

ሙስናናብልሹአሠራርንመከላከልናመቆጣጠርየሚያስችልሥርዓትበአግባቡመደራጀቱንመከታተልናእናመቆጣጠር፤

ሠ.

የፍትህናየአስተዳደርፖሊሲዎች፣ሕጎች፣ስትራቴጂዎችናዕቅዶችበአግባቡበሥራሃይመዋላቸውንመከታተልናመቆጣጠር፤

ረ.

አስፈላጊሆኖሲገኝምክርቤቱወደማንኛውምቋሚኮሚቴየሚመራውንረቂቅሕጎችእናስምምነቶችየሕግይዘቱንመመርመር፤

ሰ. በሕገመንግሥቱአንቀጽ፻፯/፮/

የተመለከተውንየሕግከለላየማንሣትእንደዚሁምሌሎችየአባላትመብትናሥነምግባርጋርየተያያዙጉዳዮችንይመረምራል፡፡

ሸ.

በርዕስመስተዳደርጽህፈትቤትበተለያዩዘርፎችየታቀዱትግባራቶችበአግባቡበሥራሃይመዋላቸውንይከታተላ፤ይቆጣጠራል፤

ቀ.

የምክርቤቱንቃለጉባዔዎችናውሳኔዎች፣ሰነዶችተመዝግበውእንዲያዙናእንዲጠበቁያደርጋል፡፡

በ.

ምክርቤቱበየጊዜውየሚያወጣቸውህጎችበአፈንጋዜጣእንዲታተሙያደርጋል፤

ተ.

የክልሉንምክርቤትጨምሮበየደረጃውየሚገኙምክርቤቶችአቅምየሚያጎለብትበትንስልትይቀይሳል፡፡

ቸ.

ምክርቤቱያሳለፋቸውውሳኔዎችለሚመለከታቸውአካላትበወቅቱእ

ንዲደርስያደርጋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፷፫ የሴቶች፣ወጣቶችናማህበራዊጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴ

፩. የሴቶች፣ወጣቶችናማህበራዊጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴየሚከታተሏቸውንቢ
ሮዎች፤

ሀ. ትምህርትቢሮ

ለ.ጤናቢሮ

ሐ.ፐብሊክሰርቭናየሰጪሀብትልማትቢሮ

መ.ሴቶች፣ወጣቶችናማህበራዊጉዳይቢሮ

ሠ.ባህል፣ቱርዝምናስፖርትቢሮሲሆንእንዲሁምይህኮሚቴለሚከታተ

ለወቢሮተጠሪየሆኑተቋማትንምያጠቃልላል፡፡

፪. የሴቶች፣ወጣቶችናማህበራዊጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴየሚከተሉትተግባራትንያከናውናል፡-

ሀ.በሕገመንግሥቱየተደነገጉትንየሴቶችመብትመክበራቸውናበመብት
ቶቻቸውተጠቃሚመሆናቸውንመከታተልናመቆጣጠር፤

ለ.ሴቶችን፣ሕፃናትንናወጣቶችንየሚጨቁኑሕጎችመመርመርናእንዲ
ሻሻሉማድረግ፣አዳዲስየሕግሃሳቦችንማመንጨት፤

ሐ.ሕጎችናዕቅዶችሲወጡናሲፀድቁየፆታአድሎንያስወገዱናሥር-
ዓተጾታንያገናዘቡመሆናቸውንማረጋገጥ፤

መ.በፖለቲካ፣በኢኮኖሚናበማህበራዊመስኮችእንዲሁምበመንግሥት
ናበግልተቋማትሴቶችከወንዶችእኩልተወዳዳሪናተሣታፊእንዲሆኑ
ኑለማስቻል፤ሴቶችበበታችንትናበልዩነትበመታየታቸውየደረሰባቸውን
የፆታሪክጠባሳማረምየሚያስችሉልዩየድጋፍእርምጃተጠቃሚ
የሚሆኑብትመንገድማመቻቸት፤

ሠ.ሴቶችን በረታታ የማፍራት፣ የማስተዳደርና የመቆጣጠር፣ የመጠቀም የማስተላለፍና የማውረስ መብቶቻቸው መከበሩን መከታተልና መቆጣጠር፤

ረ.ሴቶች፣ ሕፃናትና ወጣቶች በክልላዊልማት ፖሊሲዎች፣ ዕቅዶችና በኖሮጀክቶች ዝግጅትና አፈፃፀም በተለይ የሴቶችን ጥቅም የሚነኩ ኖሮጀክቶች ላይ ሐሳባቸውን በተሟላ ሁኔታ እንዲሰጡ ለማስቻል የሴቶችን ዳይፖሊሲ በተለያዩ መንግሥታዊ ድርጅቶች ውስጥ በአጠቃላይ በክልል ደረጃ በተግባር እንዲተረጎምና እየተተረጎመ መሆኑን መቆጣጠር፤

ሰ.ሴቶችን፣ ሕፃናትና ወጣቶች ከጎጂልማዳዊ ድርጊቶች ተጽዕኖ ለማላቀቅ ሴቶችን የሚጨቁኑ በአካላቸው ወይም በእእም ሯታቸው ላይ ጉዳት የሚያደርሱትን ሕጎች፣ ወጎችና ልምዶችን መከላከልና መቆጣጠር፤

ሸ.

ሴቶች በእርግዝናና በወሊድም ከንደት የሚደርስባቸውን ጉዳት መከላከልና ጤንነታቸውን ለማስጠበቅ የሚያስችል የቤተሰብም ጣኔትም ሀርት መረጃ አቅም የማግኘት መብትን መከታተልና መቆጣጠር፤

ቀ.ሴቶችና ወጣቶች በጥያቄዎቻቸው ዙሪያ እንደፍላጎታቸው እንደሚገራቸው ዓይነት ተደራጅተው ግጥሞቻቸውን ለማስወገድ እንዲታገሉ መብታቸውን እንዲያስከብሩ ድጋፍ መስጠት፤

በ.በአጠቃላይ የክልሉ መንግሥት የሚያደርገው እንቅስቃሴ የሴቶችን እኩልተሣታፊነትና ተጠቃሚነት ያረጋገጠ እንዲሆን ለማስቻል በሕገመንግሥቱ፣ በሕግና በሴክተር ፖሊሲዎች መሠረት መከናወኑን መከታተልና መቆጣጠር፤

ተ.በሕገመንግሥቱ የተረጋገጡ መብቶች መከበራቸውን፣ ሕፃናትን የሚመለከቱ እርምጃዎች በሚወሰዱበት ጊዜ በመንግሥታዊ ወይም በግል የበጎ አድራጎት ተቋሞች፣ በፍርድ ቤቶች የሕፃናት ደህንነት በቀደምት

ነትመታሰባቸውን እና የሕፃናት ደህንነታቸውንና ትምህርታቸውን የሚያራምዱ ተቋሞች መመስረታቸውን ይከታተላል፤ ይቆጣጠራል፡፡
ቸ.የወጣቶችና ስፖርት ፖሊሲዎች፣ ህጎች፣ ስትራቴጂዎችና ዕቅዶች በአግባቡ በስራ ላይ መዋላቸውን ይከታተላል፤ ይቆጣጠራል፡፡

ኀ.ፈ.ጣንል ማትለማምጣትና በዴሞክራሲያታኑ ፀህብረተሰብ ለመፍጠር በብቃት፣ በጥራት፣ በታማኝነትና በቁርጠኝነት ሊሠራ የሚችል የሰለጠነ የሰው ሃይል በአጭር ጊዜና በሰፊው ለማፍራት የሚደረገውን እንቅስቃሴ መከታተልና መቆጣጠር፤

ኘ.

የክልሉን አጠቃላይ የማህበራዊ ልማት፣ የትምህርት፣ የጤና፣ የፕሬስ፣ የባህል፣ የአቅም ግንባታ እና ሌሎች ፖሊሲዎች፣ ሕጎች፣ ስትራቴጂዎች እና ዕቅዶች በአግባቡ ሥራ ላይ መዋሉን ይመረምራል፡፡ ይከታተላል፤ ይቆጣጠራል፡፡

ኘ.ባህላዊና ታሪካዊ እሴቶች ተጠብቀው፣ ለትውልድ የሚተላለፍ በትመንገድ መቀየሱንና ተግባራዊ መሆኑን ይከታተላልና ይቆጣጠር፤

አ.ለክልሉ የቱሪዝም ምንጭነት የሚያገለግሉ አስፈላጊ ሁኔታዎች መመቻቸታቸውን ይመከታተላል፤

ከ.

የኤች.አይ.ቪ.ኤድ ስሥር ጭትን ለመግታት የሚረዱ እንቅስቃሴዎችን ይመከታተላልና ይቆጣጠር፤

ወ.የማህበራዊዎች ስትራቴጂ ለግሎቶችን፣ የጎዳና ተዳዳሪዎች፣ የአረጋውያን፣ የአካል ጉዳተኞች፣ እና ሥራ አጥነትና ሌሎች የማህበራዊ ክጉዳዮች አፈፃፀምን ይመከታተላልና ይቆጣጠር፤

ዐ.የመማሪያ ስተማሪ ሥራ በአግባቡ መከናወኑን ይከታተላል፤ ይቆጣጠራል፡፡

ዘ.በክልሉዕድሜያቸዉለትምህርትየደረሱህጻናትናወጣቶችየመማርዕድልየሚያገኙበትንስልትመመቀየሱንይከታተላል፤ይቆጣጠራል፡
፡

ዝ.የቅድመመደበኛ፣የልዩፍላጎት፣የጎልማሶችናየአማራጭመሠረታዊትምህርቶችንአደረጃጀትመወሰናቸዉንይከታተላል፤ድጋፍማድረጋቸዉንይቆጣጠራል፡፡

የ.ሌሎችበኮሚቴውስርየተደለደሉመስሪያቤቶችዓላማናተልኮውንመሠረትበማድረግአስፈላጊውንየክትትልናየቁጥጥርሥራያከናውናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፷፱የበጀት፣ፋይናንስናየመንግስትሀብትቁጥጥርጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴ

፩. የክልሉየበጀት፣ፋይናንስናየመንግስትሀብትቁጥጥርጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴ የሚከታተሏቸዉቢሮዎች፡

ሀ.ፋይናንስቢሮ

ለ. የገቢዎችባለሥልጣን

ሐ.የፕላንናልማትቢሮ

መ.ዋናኦዲተርመስሪያቤትሲሆንእንዲሁምይህኮሚቴለሚከታተለዉ ቢሮተጠሪየሆኑትቋማትንምያጠቃልላል፡፡

፪. የክልሉየበጀት፣ፋይናንስናየመንግስትሀብትቁጥጥርጉዳዮችቋሚኮሚቴ የሚከታተሉትንተግባራትያከናውናል፡-

ሀ.በምክርቤቱለክልሉመንግሥትየተመደበማንኛውምበጀትበአግባቡ ስራላይመዋሉንይከታተላል፤ይቆጣጠራል፡፡

ለ.ኮሚቴውየዋናኦዲተርሪፖርትንይመረምራል፡፡በሚመረምርበትወቅትም፤

i. የተመደበውበጀትለታለመለትዓላማናአገልግሎትወጪየተደረገ መሆኑን፤

ii. ወጪውስልጣንባለውአካልየተረጋገጠመሆኑን፤

iii. የበጀት ዝውውር ሲኖር በፋይናንስ ስህተት መከናወን ይከታተላል፤ ይቆጣጠራል፡፡

፫. በምክር ቤቱ ትዕዛዝ በዋና አዲት መ/ቤት የተከናወነ የንብረት አዲት ውጤት ይገመግማል፡፡

፬. በማንኛውም መንግሥታዊ አካል በበጀት አመቱ ከተመደበው በላይ የበጀት አጠቃቀም ሲኖር ከሚቴው ከበጀት በላይ ለማውጣት አስገዳጅ የሆነውን ምክንያት የማግራትና አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ሲያገኘው ሪፖርትና የውሳኔ ሃሳብ ለምክር ቤቱ የማቅረብ ኃላፊነት አለበት፡፡

፭. ከከሚቴው ተግባር ጋር ተያያዥነት ያላቸው ክልሉን ፖሊሲዎች፣ ሕጎች፣ ስትራቴጂዎች፣ ኖርማራዎችና ዕቅዶች በአግባቡ ሥራ ላይ መዋላቸው ይቆጣጠራል፡፡ ይከታተላል፤

፮. የክልሉ መንግሥት ዓመታዊና ቱጫ በበጀት በአግባቡ መጽደቁን እና ሥራ ላይ መዋሉን፤

፯. የክልሉ መንግሥት ገንዘብና ንብረት በአግባቡ መሰብሰብ እና መጠበቁን፤

፰. ለክልሉ ከፌዴራል የሚሰጡ ድጎችና ክልሉ ለዞንና ልዩ ወረዳ የሚሰጠው የበጀት ድጎችን በቀመሩ መሠረት መሆኑን ይከታተላል፡፡

፱. በክልሉ ለታችኛ ወደ አስተዳደር ዕርክን ዓመታዊ የሀብት ማከፋፈያ ቀመር ያዘጋጃል፤ ለክልሉ ምክር ቤት እንዲጸድቅ ያቀርባል፡፡

10.

የክልሉ ንካፒታል ፕሮጀክቶችን አፈፃፀም ክትትልና ግምገማ ያደርጋል፤ ወቅታዊ ሪፖርት በማዘጋጀት አግባብነት ላላቸው አካላት ያቀርባል፡፡

11.

የክልሉን ዓመታዊ የሀብት ግመታ ሰነድ ያዘጋጃል፤ ለክልሉ መስተዳደር ምክር ቤት በማቅርብ ያስፀድቃል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፳፭ ምክር ቤቱ ከሌሎች ምክር ቤቶች ጋር ስለሚኖረው ግንኙነት

፩. ምክርቤቱ በክልሉ ውስጥ ካሉት ዞኖች፣ ወረዳዎችና ምክርቤቶች ወይም ሀዋሃከተማ ምክርቤት በሀገሪቷ ውስጥ ወይም ከሀገሪቷ ውጭ ካሉ አቻ ክልል ምክርቤቶች ወይም ከፌዴራሉ ፖርላማ ጋር ፎረም ወይም ሕብረት ሊፈጥር ወይም ሊመሠርት ይችላል፡፡

፪. በፎረመ/ሕብረት/መድረኮች ላይ የሚሳተፉ አባላት ቁጥር አግባብ ባለው ሕግ መሠረት የሚወሰን ይሆናል፡፡

፫. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፪ መሠረት ምክርቤቱን የሚወክሉ አባላት በአፈ-ጉባኤው አቅራቢነት የሚሰየሙ ወይም አግባብ ባለው ሕግ የሚወክሉ ሲሆን ተጠሪነታቸው ምለክፈ-ጉባኤው ይሆናል፡፡

፬. አፈ-ጉባኤው ምክርቤቱን በመወከል በተለያዩ ስብሰባዎች የሚሳተፉ አባላትን ከሚመለከታቸው አካላት ጋር በመመካከር ይመርጣል፡፡

፭. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፫ እና ፬ መሠረት ምክርቤቱን በመወከል በተለያዩ መድረኮች የሚሳተፉ ልዑካን በተሳተፉ በትቦታ ሁሉ የክልሉን ጥቅም ያስጠበቁ እንዲሁም ምክርቤቱ የገባቸውን ግዴታዎች እና ስምምነቶች በማክበር መንቀሳቀስ ይጠቅባቸዋል፡፡

፮. በዚህ አንቀጽ መሠረት በተለያዩ መድረኮች የሚሳተፉ ልዑካን በዚህ ደንብ የተደነገጉ አግባብነት ያላቸው ሥነምግባሮችና እንደ ሁኔታው ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፭ ላይ የተደነገገውን ተግባራዊ ማድረግ ይጠበቅባቸዋል፡፡

፯. በዚህ አንቀጽ መሠረት ምክርቤቱን በመወከል በተለያዩ መድረኮች የሚሳተፉ ልዑካን ከተልዕኮ በኋላ ሚመለከተው አካል ሪፖርት ያቀርባሉ፡፡

ምዕራፍ ሃያ ሁለት

ስለ ፖርቲ ተጠሪዎች /Party whips/

አንቀጽ ፻፳፯ ስለ ፖርላማ ቡድን

፩. በሌሎች ሕጎች ስለ ፖርቲ የተደነገገው እንደ ተጠብቀዋል ምክርቤቱ ስራውን በተደራጀና በተገቢው መንገድ ለመወጣት እንዲያስችለው በምክርቤቱ

መቀመጫያላቸውን ፖርቲዎችና ቡድኖች ለምክርቤት ሥራ እንደ ፖርቲ ላማቡ ድንይ መለከታቸዋል፡፡

- ፪. የፖርቲ ላማቡ ድንይ ማለት አንድ ፖርቲ ወይም በምርጫ ክልሎች እርስበርሳቸው ያልተወዳደሩ በአንድ ፖለቲካ ነገር ግራም የተወዳደሩ ፖርቲዎች አባላት ስብስብ ሆኖ ከሰባት የማያንስ መቀመጫ ያለውን /ያላቸውን/ ፖርቲ ወይም ፖርቲዎች የያዘነው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፷፯ የመንግሥት ተጠሪዎች አደረጃጀት

በምክርቤቱ ውስጥ አብላጫ መቀመጫ ያገኘ የፖለቲካ ፖርቲ ወይም ጣምራ ፖርቲዎች አንድ ዋና ተጠሪ እና ከሁለት ያልበለጡ ረዳት ተጠሪዎች ይወክላል ይህም ይወክላል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፷፰ የመንግሥት ተጠሪዎች ተጠሪነት

- ፩. የመንግሥት ዋና ተጠሪ ተጠሪነቱ ለር/መስተዳድሩ ነው፡፡
- ፪. የመንግሥት ረዳት ተጠሪዎች ተጠሪነታቸው ለመንግሥት ዋና ተጠሪ ነው፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፷፱ የመንግሥት ተጠሪዎች ሥልጣንና ተግባር

- ፩. በዚህ ደንብ በሌሎች አንቀጾች የተጠቀሱት እንደ ተጠብቂ ሆነው የመንግሥት ተጠሪዎች የሚከተሉት የጋራ ሥልጣንና ተግባራት ይኖራቸዋል፡

ሀ.

የፖርቲ ያቸው አባላት ስለምክርቤቱ አጀንዳዎች አስቀድመው እንዲያውቁ ያደርጋሉ፤

ለ. የፖርቲ ያቸው አባላት በምክርቤቱ ስብሰባዎች እንዲገኙ እና ለፖርቲ ያቸው ድምጽ እንዲሰጡ ያደርጋሉ፤

ሐ.

በምክርቤቱ ውስጥ የሚገኙ የፖርቲ ያቸው አባላት ለሥራቸው ብቁና ዝግጁ ሆነው እንዲገኙ ቀጣይነት ያለው ሥራ ይሠራሉ፤

መፖርቲውን በመወከል በምክር ቤቱ የተለያዩ ኮሚቴዎች ምሆነባቸውን ለሌሎች ፖርቲውን በሚመለከቱት ልእኮዎች የሚሳተፉ የፖርቲው አባላትን ዝርዝር ለሚመለከተው አካል ያቀርባል፡፡

፪. በዚህ ደንብ በሌሎች አንቀጾች የተደነገጉት እንደተጠበቁ ሆነው በምክር ቤቱ ውስጥ የመንግሥት ዋና ተጠሪ የሚከተሉት ሥልጣንና ተግባር ይኖሩታል፡-

ሀ. በፖርቲው አመራር እና በምክር ቤቱ ውስጥ ፖርቲውን በወከለው የምክር ቤት አባላት መካከል የተቀናጀ ግንኙነት በመፍጠር እንደ ድል ድይህ ኖሮ ይሠራል፡፡

ለ.

ፖርቲውን በመወከል በምክር ቤቱ የተለያዩ ኮሚቴዎች ውስጥ የሚሳተፉ ፋኢንዲህም ለሌሎች ተልእኮዎች የሚያስፈልጉ አባሎችን ዝርዝር ለሚመለከተው አካል ያቀርባል፡፡

ሐ. በምክር ቤቱ ሥራዎች እና አሠራሮች ዙሪያ መንግሥትን ያማክራል፤ መንግሥት በሚያስቀምጥለት አቅጣጫም ሥራዎችን ተግባራዊ ያደርጋል፡፡

መ. ለምክር ቤቱ የሚቀርቡ የመንግሥት አጀንዳዎች እና ለውይይት የሚያስፈልገውን ጊዜ ለምክር ቤቱ አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ አቅርቦ ያስወስናል፡፡

:

ሠ.

ከተለያዩ የፖርቲ ዋና ተጠሪዎች ጋር በምክር ቤቱ አጀንዳዎች እና ሌሎች ተግባራት ዙሪያ ይመካከራል፡፡

ረ. በምክር ቤቱ ውስጥ ያሉ የፖርቲ አባላትንና ረዳት ተጠሪዎችን ይመራል፤ ያስተባብራል፡፡

ሰ. ከካቢኔ አባላት ጋር በሥራቸው ዙሪያ የጠበቀ ግንኙነት በመፍጠር ተግባሩን ያከናውናል፡፡

ሸ. መንግሥት በምክር ቤቱ የሚኖረውን ነገር ግራም እና አጀንዳ በመለየት
አባላቱ ቀድመው እንዲያውቁ እንደዚሁም በወቅታዊ ጉዳዮች ዙሪያ
አባላቱ ግንዛቤ እንዲኖራቸው ያደርጋል፡፡

ቀ. ፖርቲውን በመወከል በምክር ቤቱ ስብሰባ ሀሣብ የሚያቀርቡ የፖርቲ አ
ባላት ስምዝርዝር ለምክር ቤቱ አፈ-ጉባኤ ያስተላልፋል፡፡

በ. በምክር ቤቱ ስብሰባ ለያዩ ምክንያት በቋሚነት የተጓደሉ አባላትን ለ
ፖርቲው ያሳውቃል፤ በማሟያም ርጫም እንዲተኩ የውሳኔ ሀሣብ ለ
ፖርቲው ያቀርባል፡፡

ተ.

የመንግሥት ዋና ተጠሪ በማይኖር በትጊዜ በምትኩ የሚሠራ ከረዳቶ
ቼመካከል ይወክላል፡፡

፫. በዚህ አንቀጽን ዐስኦ አንቀጽ ፩ የተደነገገው እንደ ተጠቀሰ ሆኖ የመንግሥት
ረዳት ተጠሪዎች በምክር ቤቱ ስብሰባ መንግሥት ዋና ተጠሪ ተለይተው የ
ሚሰጧቸውን ሌሎች ተግባራት ያከናውናሉ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፩፻፸፪ የፖርቲ ተጠሪዎች አደረጃጀት

፩. በምክር ቤቱ ስብሰባ ያለው ዋናው ተቃዋሚ ፖርቲ አንድ ዋና እና አንድ ረዳ
ት ተጠሪዎች ይኖሩታል፡፡

፪. ከላይ በንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ ከተጠቀሱት ውጪ ያሉ ሌሎች በምክር ቤቱ መቀ
መጫ ያላቸው ፖርቲዎች /የፖርታል ማብድኖች/
እያንዳንዳቸው አንድ ተጠሪ ይኖራቸዋል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፪፻፸፩ የፖርቲ ተጠሪዎች አሰያየም

፩. የፖርቲ ተጠሪዎች በምክር ቤቱ ባሉ አባሎቻቸው ወይም በፖርቲ መሪዎ
ቻቸው ይሰየማሉ፡፡

፪. የእያንዳንዱ ፖርቲ ዋና ተጠሪ ተጠሪነቱ ለወከለው ፖርቲ መሪ ይሆናል፡፡

፫. የረዳት ተጠሪዎች ተጠሪነት ለዋና ተጠሪዎች ይሆናሉ፡፡

አንቀጽ ፪፻፸፪ የፖርቲ ተጠሪዎች ሥልጣንና ተግባር

፩. የፖርቲ ተጠሪዎች የሚከተሉት የጋራ ሥልጣንና ተግባር ይኖራቸዋል፤

ሀ. አባሎቻቸው ስለምክርቤቱ አጀንዳዎች አስቀድመው እንዲያውቁ ያደርጋሉ፤

ለ. አባሎቻቸው በምክርቤቱ ስብሰባዎች እንዲገኙ እና ለፖርቲያቸው ድምጽ እንዲሰጡ ያደርጋሉ፤

ሐ. በምክርቤቱ ውስጥ የሚገኙ የፖርቲያቸው አባላት ለሥራቸው ብቁና ዝግጁ ሆነው እንዲገኙ ቀጣይነት ያለው ሥራ ይሠራሉ፤

መ. ፖርቲያቸውን በመወከል በምክርቤቱ የተለያዩ ኮሚቴዎች የሚሳተፉ ፋውደም ለሌሎች ተልእኮዎች የሚያስፈልጉ አባሎቻቸውን ዝርዝር ለሚመለከተው አካል ያቀርባሉ፡፡

፪. በምክርቤቱ ውስጥ ያሉ የፖርቲያዎች ዋና ተጠሪዎች የሚከተሉት ሥልጣንና ተግባር ይኖራቸዋል፡-

ሀ. በፖርቲያቸው አመራር እና በምክርቤቱ ውስጥ ፖርቲያውን በወከሉ የምክርቤት አባላት መካከል የተቀናጀ ግንኙነት በመፍጠር እንደድልድይ ሆነው ይሠራሉ፤

ለ. በምክርቤቱ ውስጥ ያሉ ረዳት ተጠሪዎቻቸውንና አባሎቻቸውን ይመራሉ፤ ያስተባብራሉ፤

ሐ. ለምክርቤቱ የሚቀርቡ አጀንዳዎቻቸውን እና የሚያስፈልገውን ጊዜ ለምክርቤቱ አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ አቅርበው ያስወስናሉ፤

መ. ፖርቲያውን በመወከል በምክርቤቱ ጉባኤ ሀሳብ የሚያቀርቡ የፖርቲያዎቻቸውን አባላት ሥም ዝርዝር ለአፈ-ጉባኤው ያስተላልፋሉ፤

ሠ.

ፖርቲያቸውን በመወከል በምክር ቤቱ የተለያዩ ኮሚቴዎች የሚሣተፉ ዓመታዊ ስራዎችን ለማሟላት ለሚያስፈልጉ አባላቸውን ዝርዝር ለሚመለከተው ያቀርባሉ፤ በምክር ቤቱ ስጥበት ለያዩ ምክንያቶች በቋሚነት የተጓደሉ አባላቸውን በሚመለከት ለየፖርቲያቸው ያሳውቃሉ፤ በማሟያ ምርጫ ምእንዲተኩ የውሳኔ ሀሳብ ለፖርቲያቸው ያቀርባሉ፤

ረ.

ከመንግሥት ዋና ተጠሪ ጋር በመሆን በምክር ቤቱ አጀንዳዎች እና ሌሎች ተግባራት ዙሪያ ይመካከራሉ፤

ሰ.

የፖርቲያቸው ዋና ተጠሪዎች በማይኖሩ በትጊዜ ተክተዋቸው የሚሠሩ ከረዳቶቻቸው ወይም ከምክር ቤቱ አባላቸው መካከል ይወከላሉ፡፡

- ፲. በዚህ አንቀጽ ንዑስ አንቀጽ ፩ የተደነገገው እንደ ተጠቀሰ የፖርቲያ ረዳት ተጠሪዎች በዋና ተጠሪያቸው ተለይተው የሚሰጧቸውን ሌሎች ተግባራት ያከናውናሉ፡፡

ምዕራፍ ሃያ ሶስት

አንቀጽ ፻፸፫ ሴት ተመራጭ ምክር ቤት ኮከስ

- ፩. ተጠሪነቱ ለሴቶች፣ ወጣቶችና ማህበራዊ ጉዳዮች ቋሚ ኮሚቴ ሆኖ የሚከተለውን ተግባራት ይኖራል፡፡
- ፪. በየደረጃ ካለ ምክር ቤቶች ሴት ተመራጭ አባላት ጋር የልምድ ልወጣት ያካሂዳሉ፡፡
- ፫. የሴቶች መብትና ተጠቃሚነታቸውን በሚመለከት በተለያዩ አጀንዳዎች ላይ ወይም ያካሂዳሉ፡፡

፬. የሴቶች አቅም እንዲጎለብት የግንዛቤ ማስጨበጫ ሥራዎችን ይሰራል፡፡

፭. በሀዋሳ ከተማ፣ ወረዳና ከተማ አስተዳደር ምክር ቤት ያሉ ሴት ተመራጭ አባላት ጋር ግንኙነት የሚያደርጉ ሲሆን የዝርዝር አደረጃጀት በዚህ ደንብ መሠረት በሚወጣው መመሪያ የሚወሰን ይሆናል፡፡

ምዕራፍ ሃያ አራት

ልዩልዩድንጋጌዎች

አንቀጽ ፻፸፬ የምክር ቤቱ የክብር ጥበቃ ሃይል /Sergeant at Arms/

፩. የምክር ቤቱ የክብር ጥበቃ ሃይል፤

ሀ. ዋና የክብር ጥበቃ ኃላፊ፤

ለ. ረዳት የክብር ጥበቃ ናቸው፡፡

፪. የምክር ቤቱ ዋና የክብር ጥበቃ ኃላፊ እና ረዳቱ በአፈ-ጉባኤው ይሾማሉ፡፡

፫. ዋናው የክብር ጥበቃ ኃላፊ ተጠሪነቱ ለአፈ-

ጉባኤው ሲሆን ረዳት የክብር ጥበቃ ኃላፊው ተጠሪነቱ ለዋናው የክብር ጥበቃ ኃላፊ ይሆናል፡፡

፬. የምክር ቤቱ የክብር ጥበቃ ሃይል የሚከተሉት ተግባራት ይኖሩታል፡-

ሀ. በምክር ቤቱ ጉባኤ አዳራሾች እና ቅጥር ግቢው ስጥሕ ግና ሥነ ሥርዓትን ያስከብራል፤ ይጠብቃል፤

ለ. ከሚመለከታቸው ሌሎች የፀጥታ ክፍሎች ጋር ግንኙነት ያደርጋል፤

ሐ. ስለ ምክር ቤቱ የፀጥታ ጉዳይ አፈ-

ጉባኤውን ያማክራል ስለሰራው እንቅስቃሴ ሪፖርት ያቀርባል፡፡

፭. የክብር ጥበቃ ሃይል አደረጃጀትና ዝርዝር ተግባር መመሪያ ይወሰናል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፸፮ መመሪያ ስለማውጣት

የምክርቤት አስተባባሪ ኮሚቴ ለዚህ ደንብ አፈፃፀም የሚረዳበት መመሪያ ወይም
ማንኛውም ማሳሰቢያ ይገኛል፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፸፯ ስለተሻሻሉት

ከዚህ ደንብ ጋር የሚቃረኑ ሌሎች አሠራሮች፣ ደንቦችና መመሪያዎች
በዚህ ደንብ በተሸፈኑ ጉዳዮች ተፈፃሚነት አይኖራቸውም፡፡

አንቀጽ ፻፸፯ ደንቡ የሚፀናበት ጊዜ

ይህ ደንብ በክልሉ ምክር ቤት ከፀደቀበት ቀን 23/2014 ዓ.ም ጀምሮ
የፀና ይሆናል፡፡

ሀዋሳ፣ ታህሳስ...23/2014 ዓ.ም

ደስታ ሌዳዋ

የሲዳማ ብሔራዊ ክልላዊ መንግሥት

ርዕሰ መስተዳድር

Sidaama National Regional Council Rules of Procedure and Members' Code of Conduct Regulation No 2/2022

PREAMBLE

WHEREAS, it is significant that the Sidaama National Regional State Council has to discharge properly the powers and duties as well as the responsibilities vested in it by the peoples of Sidaama National Regional State, based on transparency, accountability and participation.

WHEREAS, it is necessary to determine the content of the power, duties and responsibilities and the role of the members, the committee and the council to exercise of their rights and the rules of procedure and conduct that are followed by the members at the time of discharging their functions,

WHEREAS, It is necessary to enact in general comprehensive and precise regulation, whereby differences of opinion are tolerated, major voice respected, minority voice heard, democratic tradition advanced and which is in conformity with the laws of the country as well as international parliamentary principles, practices and traditions,

NOW, THEREFORE, in accordance with Article 48(3) (a) and 54(3) of the Sidaama National Regional State this Regulation of Regional Council Rules of Procedure and Code of Conduct are hereby issued.

CHAPTER ONE

GENERAL

Short Title, Definition and Interpretation of the Regulation

Article 1: Short Title

This Regulation may be cited as “The Sidaama National Regional Council Rules of procedures and member’s code of conduct Regulation No 2./2015.

Article 2: Definition

In this regulation, unless the context otherwise requires:

1. “**Constitution**” means the constitution of the Sidaama National Regional State.
2. “**Region**” means the Sidaama National Region.
3. “**Council**” means the Sidaama National Regional Council.
4. “**Council Assembly**” means the meeting that the council members conduct.
5. “**Speaker**” means the speaker of the council.
6. “**Deputy Speaker**” means the deputy speaker of the council.
7. “**Committee**” means coordinating or standing committee or Ad-hoc committee or sub committees established, as the case may be the council or the committees to undertake the function of the ‘council’.
8. “**Office**” means office of the Sidaama National Regional Council.
9. “**Government Bodies**” means any regional state organ financed totally or partly by the regional government budget.
10. “**Government Agenda**” means any agenda prepared by the council of government and submitted to the council.

11. **“Resource person (Elaborator)”** means Individual or organization invited to expound their views on certain function of the councilor committee;
12. **“Honors and prestige of the council”** means the good reputation which the council has with the public or other bodies regarding the dignity and prestige of the council in relation. To status gives to it by the constitution;
13. **“undesirable Behavior undesirable action”** means acts that harm the prestige or dignity of council and includes: adultery, drunkenness, spending time at places not benefiting one status, rumors, fraud and the like;
14. **“The committee Leader”** means the chairperson or Deputy chair person that presides over one of the committees of the council;
- 15 **“Invited Guest”** means a person who is invited by the council or committee to present a report or an explanation on a given cause or agenda, or to participate as an observer;
- 16 **“Directives”** means operational manual issued or passed to another body by the council or coordinating committee to help it implements this Regulation;
- 17 **“Ex-member of the council”** means a person who was a member of the council by a previous election but is no longer a member by the present election;
- 18 **“Immunity”** means a right given to the members of the council in accordance with article 49/2/b/ of the 2005 Revised Constitution;
- 19 **“Government Draft Law”** means draft law prepared by the council of the government and submitted to the Regional Council;

- 20 “**First Reading**” Means the level of endorsing draft law to the speaker, and numbered for it, and is referred to council session or pertinent standing committee (committees) for detailed investigation and consideration;
- 21 “**Second Reading**” means the process of detailed discussion conducted upon the draft law by the referred committee.
- 22 “**Third Reading**” means the discussions and the process of giving decisions conducted after the submission to the regional council of reports and recommendations, which are prepared regarding the draft law referred to by the regional council to standing committee(s) for further and extensive re-examination subsequent to the second reading;
- 23 “**Technical correction**” means rectification of linguistic and related errors which in no way modifies the substance of the given law;
- 24 “**Government whips**” means a member of the regional council who are members of parties or coalition of parties which constitute majority in the region council, and who are delegated by such party or parties to co-ordinate their activities in the regional council.
- 25 “**Party whips**” means members of the regional council who are members of parties other than the ruling party or coalition of parties, which have seats in the regional council and who are delegated by such parties to co-ordinate their activities in the regional council;
- 26 “**Main opposition Party**” means the party that has the largest number of seats in the regional council next to the ruling party;

- 27 “**Second opposition Party**” means the party that has the largest number of seats in the regional council next to the main opposition party;
- 28 “**Member**” means a member of the regional council;
- 29 “**Gallery**” means the place where beside or in front of the speaker which prepared for guests;
- 30 “**Motion**” means any proposal submitted or presented to the regional council by the government members or a council group either merely to discuss on or decide up on a given matter;

Article 3: Interpretation

1. Any legal loophole that may arise in the course of implementing this regulation shall be complemented by way of interpretation made in conformity with existing practice of the regional council, the federal parliament, the international parliamentary principles and practice as well as other laws of the country or, according to the seriousness of the loophole, by enacting legislation.
2. The provision of the sub-Article (1) may not be applied in contradiction with mandatory provisions of the regional state constitution and the other laws of the country.
3. Any loophole in law that may be uncounted by committees in the course of discharging their duties under this regulation, shall according to the circumstance, be dealt with in conformity with the general working process of the Regional Council;
4. As regards all matters dealt with in this regulation, unless the context otherwise clearly shows to the contrary, all provisions

referring to or set out in the masculine gender shall also apply to feminine gender.

CHAPTER TWO

Powers, Duties and Organizational structure of the Regional Council

Article 4: Major Powers and Duties of the Regional council

1. Based on the Regional State Constitution and shall include, the Regional council shall have powers and duties granted to it.
2. The council shall have powers and duties presented in detail under the Article 48 of the regional constitution.

Article 5: The structure of the regional council

1. In accordance with Article 50(1) of the constitution, the regional council have the speaker and Deputy speaker and general organization set-up of Regional council shall be as follows:
 - a) The Assembly of the regional council
 - b) Various committees
 - c) Office of the Regional Council
 - d) Party (Regional council group) whips
 - e) Sergeant at-arms of the Regional council
 - f) The government nominals
2. The regional council shall have its own Logo
3. The speakers have councils as necessary; the organization, powers, and duties of the speaker office shall be determined by the relevant law.

Article 6: Term of office and Dissolution of the Regional council

1. The term of office of the regional council shall be Five years in the accordance with Article 53 /2/ of the constitution.

2. Notwithstanding the provision of sub Article /1/ above,
 - a) In accordance with Article 61 of the constitution, the regional state president may, with the consent of the regional council, cause the dissolution of the regional council before expire of its term in order to hold new elections.
 - b) Where political parties lose majority in the regional council and where the council is dissolved due to the disintegration of their coalition by virtue of which they have had power as coalition of parties on accordance with Article 60/2/ of the constitution, the president may invite political parties to form a new coalition government with in one week. If the political parties cannot form a new majority coalition government or the previous coalition does not agree to continue, the regional council shall be dissolved and new election shall be held.
3. Where the regional council is dissolved pursuant to sub-Article 2 /a/ and /b/ above election shall be held with 6 months of its dissolution, in accordance with Article 60 /3/ of the constitution.
4. The new regional council shall commence its function within 15 days following the conclusion of the elections in accordance with Article 60 /4/ of the constitution.
5. After the dissolution of the regional council, in accordance with Article 60/5/ of the constitution, the previous ruling party or coalition of parties except conducting day to day affairs of the government and organizing new election, it may not enact new proclamations, regulations or decrees, nor may it repeal or amend any existing law.

Article 7: The first meeting of Regional council and assigning the electoral committee

1. The nominee of electoral Committees procedure:
 - a) The regional state president shall call the first establishing meeting of the council.
 - b) In accordance with sub article 1 (a) above, the Regional state president lead the session and assign the temporary electoral committee by the councils election.
 - c) The electoral committee elected by assigning 5 candidates from the members of regional council.
 - d) The best 3 candidates became the electoral committees.
 - e) In accordance with sub-Article (d), the elected electoral committee shall choose chairperson and secretary among them.
 - f) Without prejudice subarticle (b) above, in the process of election of electoral committee, if the regional president absent, the deputy president facilitates the election; if the deputy president absent, the regional state Supreme Court president can lead the stage.

CHAPTER THREE

About Speaker and Deputy Speaker

Article 8: Election of the speaker and Deputy speaker

1. The speaker shall be elected in each five year at the commencement of the term office of the regional council and in accordance with article 50 of the constitution, the speaker and the deputy speaker who shall lead the council, shall be elected as follows;

- a) The electoral committee shall recommend three candidate from the council who are supported by 1/3 vote. No chance is given for one party to inform more than one member.
 - b) In accordance with sub article (a) above, the political party which have majority seats in the council shall nomine the candidate speaker for the assemblies.
 - c) The speaker shall pass by Acclamation if no other speaker is nominee
 - d) If more than one candidate assigned, the electoral committee shall lead the election which the council members vote by raising their hands. The candidate who got majority shall be nominated as speaker.
 - e) In Accordance with sub Article (d) above, if there is no candidate got majority in the first election, by making least vote to leave, the election continues from the two candidate speakers.
- 2. The election procedure provided in this Article 1 shall also apply for the election of the deputy speaker.
 - 3. In the case where the speaker or deputy speaker resign for some reason before the regional council working term expires, election shall be held under chairperson of working speaker or deputy speaker by electing electoral committee and in accordance with this provision.
 - 4. In the case where the speaker and the Deputy speaker resign as the same time for some reason before the regional council working term expires, election shall be held in accordance with this provision article 7 (1-5). The election takes place when the

representative of political part which got majority vote in the council presents the speakers for election.

5. The elected speaker and Deputy speaker shall, before commencing work take an oath in accordance with Article 97 (3) of this regulation. And the speaker and the deputy speaker take the chairperson place.

Article 9: Powers and Duties of the speaker

Notwithstanding the provision of the given powers and duties in the regional constitution and other proclamations, the speaker shall have the following powers and duties:

1. He shall oversee and administer the regional council
2. He shall preside over the meetings of the regional council, ensure order and call special and urgent meetings.
3. He shall give the necessary interpretation to issues requiring interpretation to issues requiring interpretation in accordance with Article 3 of the Regulation, or refer such issues to the body concerned.
4. He shall present proposal for elections of committee chairpersons, deputy chairpersons and members thereof as well as members who represent the regional council in bodies in which it should be represented in accordance with the law.
5. He shall coordinate the activities of the standing committees.
6. He shall correspond on behalf of the Regional council.
7. He may delegate some of his powers and duties to his deputy in writing.

8. He shall organize and manage the coordinating committees of the Regional council as provided under the Regulation.
9. He shall appoint or assign bodies accountable to him in accordance with the law.
10. He shall execute disciplinary decision passed by the Regional council on its members.
11. He shall carry out other duties assigned to him by the Regional council.

Article 10: Powers and Duties of the Deputy speaker

Notwithstanding the provision of the given powers and duties in the regional constitution and other proclamations, the Deputy Speaker shall have the following powers and duties:

1. He shall represent the speaker where he is absent or where he takes a position and decides to take part in a debate of the council.
2. He shall carry out the other duties assigned to him by the speaker.

Article 11: The principles that the council follow

The council plays its roles and acts as its responsibility given by proclamation based on the following principles:

1. Directed by short and long term plans,
2. Creates accessible conditions for effectiveness,
3. Performs following the principle of transparency, accountability and participatory,
4. Evaluates performances,
5. Accomplishes the principles mentined above as necessary collaborating with other committees established under the council.

Article 12: Duties and responsibilities of the office of the regional Council

1. It shall have its own authorized staff position, which is independent of the executive branch but accountable for speakers as well as regional council.
2. It shall give the general office service for the council.
3. It shall organize and furnish with necessary materials the hall for meeting of the state council and standing committee.
4. It shall provide the library, research and information service for the state council.
5. It causes the minutes, decisions and documents of the state council are registered and kept properly.
6. It shall causes the laws enacted by the state council be published in Affini Gazeta and distribute it to concerned bodies.
7. Is shall direct the preparation, publication and distribution of magazine and pamphlet issued by the state council.
8. It shall provide accommodation for the members of the state council and invited guests in accordance with the direction given by the speaker.
9. It shall forward strategies by which the capacity of the council ranging from state to kebele be built up.
10. It shall dispatch the decision passed by the state council to concerned bodies on time.
11. It shall send off the agendas of the meeting to the members of the state council at least before 48 hours.
12. It shall facilitate important imputes for the meeting.

13. It can own property, enter into contract, sued and be sued in its own name.
14. It shall present annual plan and report of the council to concerned body; it consents the work agreement.
15. It shall work according to the council functions of transparent and participatory principles.
16. It shall guide the management of council office; the detail shall be determined further by guidelines prepared under this regulation.
17. It shall carry out other duties assigned to him by the speaker.

CHAPTER FOUR

The Opening Ceremony of the Council and Procedures

Article 13: Opening ceremony of the council

1. The council shall commence its annual session by first playing the regional anthem and performing other necessary ceremonies.
2. The ceremony to be performed each year at the commencement of the regional council shall be as follows:
 - a) The Regional anthem shall be played.
 - b) Swearing ceremony of members shall take place
 - c) The content of the oath shall be as follows:

“I -----on commencing my duties on this day as a member of the council, being faithful to the constitution, under take to discharge the responsibilities vested in me by the region and its people with integrity, diligence and in accordance with law and order.”
 - d) The oath shall be performed by the regional state president of the Supreme Court, on the absence of him by vice president.

- e) Each member has the obligation to take the aforesaid oath. Any member who fails did not take to do this shall suspended temporarily by the speaker: and then the council shall discuss and pass a decision in accordance with article 49 /2/g/
- f) The election of the speaker and Deputy speaker shall be conducted in accordance with article 8 of this Regulation.
- g) The Regional State president shall be named in accordance with article 93 of this Regulation.

CHAPTER FIVE

Sitting of the Council

Article 14: Types of sitting

The Regional council shall have the following types of meeting

1. Regular sitting,
2. Extra ordinary sitting
3. Closed sitting.

Article 15: Regular Sitting

1. Regular sitting is held at the time of the Regional council speaker decides.
2. Regular meeting shall be held atleast twice in a fiscial year.
3. Regular meeting shall be held in the sitting hall of the Regional council designated for it.
4. Notwithstanding with article 2 of the Regulation, as necessary the meeting shall be held in other regional cities.

Article 16: Extra Ordinary sitting

1. An extra ordinary sitting may be called during the recess of the regional council where urgent matters requiring its decisions arise.

2. An extra ordinary sitting may called by speaker or by 1/3 vote of the member should request at any time.
3. An extra ordinary sitting may be held at any place the speaker deems suitable.

Article 17: Closed sitting

1. Notwithstanding the provision of article 16 above, the Regional council may hold a closed meeting when a request is submitted by members of the Regional state executive body and is supported by a decision of more than half of the members in accordance with article 53(3) of the regional consitution.
2. The time and place for closed sitting shall be decided on the basis of the type of sitting.

Article 18: The sitting of the Regional Council in public

The type of sittings provided for Article 15 and 16 shall be conducted in public in accordance with Article 53/4/ of the constitution.

Article 19: Calling of meeting

1. The regular sessions of the Regional council shall be conducted on the days fixed for such sessions without the need of notifying the members, who are required to be presented on time.
2. The extra ordinary sitting of the Regional council shall be conducted in accordance with article 16/2/ of the regulation.
3. During the regular sitting in accordance with article 15/1/ the meeting shall be decided by speaker.

Article 20: Meeting and Seating protocol of members

1. Meeting protocol shall be as follows:
 - a) Any member of the Regional council shall dress himself in a manner compatible with the prestige and dignity of the Regional council during all meetings.
 - b) In order to fulfill the prestige and dignity of the Regional council mentioned above under sub-article 1 (a), the necessary protocol suit or cultural costume should be submitted for each council member once a year. The detail shall be determined by the relevant law.
 - c) Without prejudice to the general statement under (a) above, any member shall be dressed in suit or cultural costume.
 - d) Committee members shall also dress in a manner compatible with the prestige and dignity of the Regional council relations representing the Regional council.
 - e) Any member or invited guest may in no way enter the compound of the regional council carrying an object which has no relevance or is unnecessary to the meeting.
2. Seating order during meeting session shall be as follows:
 - a) The order of seating in the meeting hall of members and invited guests shall be determined by the speaker.
 - b) Any member or invited guest may not sit at any place.
3. The concerned body shall follow up and supervise the implementation of this provision (sub article 2/b/).

Article 21: Conditions required for sittings

1. The secretariat of the speaker shall ensure beforehand, that the conditions for a meeting are satisfied.

2. Any member shall attend all sitting of the Regional council except due to force majeure or where he has permission from the body concerned.
3. Prior to the commencement of each day's session, the secretariat shall check attendance by name of the members.
4. Where the conditions to hold a session are not fulfilled, or an event amounting to force majeure is encountered, the secretariat shall immediately inform the speaker about it.
5. If the session cannot be held due to the conditions stated under sub-Article (4) above, the speaker shall notify the members about it through the secretariat.

Article 22: Commencement of a sitting

1. When, by the ringing of a bell or any other signal it is declared that the commencement time of the meeting is at hand, members are expected to enter the meeting hall and take their seats.
2. After the members have taken their seats and other necessary conditions have been satisfied, the speaker shall be ushered in by the protocol to take his seat: then he shall open the meeting by the sound of gavel.
3. The speaker shall, in accordance with Article 54 (1) of the constitution, ascertain whether the quorum (the presence of more than 2/3rd of the member) is obtained.
4. Where the quorum is satisfied the speaker shall present to the council the agendas set out in accordance with this Regulation.

Article 23: Sitting procedure

1. In accordance with Article 9(2) of this Regulation, all meetings of the council shall be presided over by the speaker.

2. The speaker shall pursue neutral, fair and balanced stand in all meetings he presides over.
3. Whenever the speaker wishes to give the privilege of speaking to a member at his discretion, he shall take into account the participation of all members.
4. While presiding over a meeting, the speaker shall ensure that the conducting of such meeting is compatible with the prestige and dignity of the Regional state and Regional council.
5. The speaker may not intervene and interrupt a member while expressing his opinion, unless such member contravenes the procedure and code of conduct provided in this Regulation.
6. The speaker is expected to give precedence to any member that raises a question of point of order in the course of the meeting. A member, whose speech is interrupted due to the reason mentioned, shall be compensated for the time lost by the interruption.
7. After sufficient discussion (deliberation) has been conducted on the matter presented on the agenda within the time fixed for it, the speaker shall cause a decision to be given on the cause.
8. The speaker shall cause voting to take place by organizing the opinions raised during the discussion by members in a manner suitable for decision.
9. The provisions of this article shall, according to the circumstances, be applied by the leaders of committees.

Article 24: Annual Session of the Regional council

1. In accordance with the Regional state constitution Article 49(1) (b) the annual session of the Regional council shall be held two times in a year.

2. The annual session of the regional council, if not decided by meeting the sitting are as follows:
 - a) From 8:30 am to 12:30 am
 - b) From 2:00 pm to 6:00 pm
 - c) Morning 10:30 to 5:00 Tea break and Afternoon 9:45 to 10:15 tea break.
3. In accordance with sub-Article “c” the speaker shall decide the break of the lunch & Tea by generalizing the agenda.

Article 25: Working language of the regional council

1. The working language of the regional council is Sidaamu Afoo according the regional constitution article 5. Every sitting shall be conducted in Amharic.
2. When members express their opinions, they use their own language. If they need the translation service prepared for them by the council and may speak in a language in which they can express their ideas effectively where necessary the speaker shall assign the translator among the members.
3. Where a member expresses his opinion through an interpreter as provided under sub-article (2) above, any member who claims that a fundamental error has been committed due to misinterpretation, may present his idea for correcting the error.

Article 26: Keeping of Minutes

1. Every meeting of the Regional Council shall be recorded and kept.

2. To ensure the correctness of minute, the writer signs and presents to speakers and then the speakers ensure its correctness and document it.
3. According to the circumstance the minutes may be kept in writing, film or audio recording as may be necessary.
4. The minutes of the Regional council kept by whatever means shall be put in writing in the Sidaamu Afoo and shall be approved.
5. Where members claim that minuets held are not accurate and present their ideas of correcting the error, the minuets shall be corrected where necessary.
6. Every minute of the council shall be kept by applying a modern documentation system, so that it is easily accessible for use.

Article 27: A Guest Invited to attend a sitting

1. Any invited guest may attend a sitting.
2. Any invited guest shall respect the prestige and dignity of the Regional council and keep order.
3. In cause where an invited guest fails to respect the prestige and dignity of the Regional council and keep order, he shall be required by the protocol of the Regional council to rectify his fault. Where necessary Article 30(8) of this Regulation shall be applied.

Article 28: Support staff members

1. Support staff members that are in duty during sitting of the council shall perform their duties in a manner that does not disturb the sitting.

2. Any support staff member shall respect the prestige and dignity of the council and maintain order.
3. If a support staff member commits a serious fault during a meeting, the speaker may, in addition to the measure laid down under Article 30(8) of this Regulation, order the secretariat to consider the matter as a disciplinary case and take any necessary legal measure.

Article 29: Speech Discipline and conduct of members

1. The right of every member to freely express his opinion in the meetings of the council shall be respected.
2. Without prejudice to sub-article (1) above and other provisions of this regulation, every member of the council shall exercise the following good manners:
 - a) His speech shall be relevant to the agenda under debate; it shall be precise, clear and limited to the time allowed; it shall not be characterized by repetitions.
 - b) He may not raise a case pending in courts at the meetings of the regional council.
 - c) He shall make a speech based on good faith or truth.
 - d) He shall not make speech that disturbs the peace and security of the country and Regional state and its people.
 - e) His speech shall respect the prestige and dignity of the Regional council, its members, other persons and institutions.
 - f) His speech shall be based on the principle of expressing ideas, supporting or opposing an opinion and respecting the rights of other members.

- g) A member who is in the course of expressing his opinion may not be interrupted by murmuring, shouting, clapping, whistling or any other misbehavior.
 - h) No member shall read any writing not related to the agenda during a meeting.
 - i) It is prohibited to smoke cigarettes in the meeting hall.
 - j) It is prohibited to distribute any document which is not related to regional council activities within the premises of the council.
 - k) It is prohibited to tear a document during a meeting in order to express opposition.
 - l) It is prohibited to talk and make noise in the corridors of the council in a manner that disturbs a meeting.
 - m) It is prohibited to call or wink at a guest in the gallery and give an opinion.
 - n) It is prohibited to go out from a meeting while the speaker is making a speech as well as when voting counting is taking place.
 - o) No member shall bring in or show different banners, insignias or other symbols or shout slogans.
 - p) No member may go in person and talk to the speaker while he is presiding over a meeting.
 - q) It is prohibited to enter the meeting hall holding mobile phone to every council member except allowed individuals.
3. Any member who wishes to make his speech shall follow the following procedures:

- a) Every member shall begin his speech by saying “thank you Honorable speaker”
- b) He shall use the term “Honorable” when referring to another member, and the terms “Her/his Excellency”, as the case may be.
- c) Any member who wishes to speak on behalf of his party (parliamentary group) his name must be submitted to the speaker by the party whip.
- d) Any member, who wishes to express his opinion or has a question of procedure, may not make any noise or unnecessary bodily movements, gesture or behavior, except to raise his hand in such a way that the speaker can recognize him.
- e) Where a member begins to speak without being given the chance, as though he has permission so to do, the speaker shall stop him and give the chance to the member recognized to speak.
- f) Where any member is making a speech, and the speaker interrupts him, he shall stop speaking and comply with any instructions given by the speaker.
- g) Any member, who has presented a proposal to the Regional council for debate, May with draw his proposal at any time before a decision is given on it; and the debate on the matter, shall be terminated as soon as he has withdrawn his proposal.
- h) Except by prior permission of the speaker, delivering a written speech is prohibited. However, one may use short notes while making a speech.

4. Any question of procedure that may be raised by a member in accordance with sub-Article 3 (d) above.
 - a) May not ask for information.
 - b) May not explain his position,
 - c) May not be based on a speculation.
5. No debate is allowed on a question of procedure presented under sub-article (4) above. However, the speaker may ask for an explanation where he deems it necessary.

Article 30: Maintaining order over code of conduct business

1. The speaker shall have the authority necessary to maintain order and enforce decisions.
2. Where the provisions of procedures and code of conduct are contravened:
 - a) The speaker may interrupt a speech and give any corrective instruction by referring to the member by name.
 - b) The member who was speaking may continue his speech after receiving the instruction and asking apology.
 - c) Any member who does not respect the corrective instruction shall be expelled from the meeting on the order of the speaker.
 - d) Where the speaker considers that a member has shown misbehavior, he may dismiss him from the meeting. The member, whose dismissal has been ordered, shall immediately leave the meeting.
 - e) The member who fails to comply with the order given under (c) or (d) may be forced to go out by the sergeant of arms of the Regional council upon the order of the speaker.

- f) A member, who has been expelled pursuant to (c) or (d) above, may be suspended by the speaker up to two sitting according to the circumstances.
 - g) Any member, who has been forced out of the meeting pursuant to “d” or “f” above, may be suspended by the speaker for up to 2 successive sitting and from the activities of the council.
- 3. Where the fault is serious or is committed repeatedly, the council shall, on the motion by the speaker, discuss the matter and, as the case may be give its decision or order the legal Administrative Affairs standing committee to conduct investigation and submit the result to it.
- 4. The council may withdraw the decision passed under sub-article (3) at any time on the motion moved by any member.
- 5. The speaker may discontinue the sitting where he considers that the disorder created is likely to seriously affect the process of the meeting in general, or lead to fighting among the members, or where break of peace occurs or is likely to occur. The speaker may order the sergeant at arms of the council to intervene and alert the problem where necessary.
- 6. Where the conditions allow, the speaker may decide the meeting to resume on the same day at any time of his choice or postpone it to another day. At the resumption of the meeting the council shall discuss the matter and pass a decision on it.
- 7. The provisions of sub-articles (2) and (3) shall be applied on members, who have participated in the crime as co-offenders or

accomplices, or who have obstructed the implementation of the order of the speaker.

8. Where contraventions of order or break of code of conduct is committed by an invited guest or support staff member during the course of a meeting of the council, the speaker may give corrective instruction or take any other necessary measures.

CHAPTER SIX

The Drawing of an Agenda and Allotment of time

Article 31: Initiating an Agenda

The business to the council to be debates may be initiated by:

1. The executive regional State,
2. The speaker,
3. The committees,
4. Members of the council
5. Parliamentary groups,
6. The institution & organization which shall be called to the council.

Article 32: The sitting Agenda or business

1. Any agenda to be debates by the council shall be drawn by the councils coordinating committee.
2. The agenda to be drawn in accordance with sub-Article (1) above shall be submitted to the coordinating committee as follows:
 - a) In case of an agenda to be initiated under Article 31 sub-Article (1) and (5) it shall be submitted by the whips concerned.

- b) In the case of the agenda to be initiated under Article 31 sub-Article (2),(3),(4) it shall be submitted by the speaker.
- 3. The coordinating committee shall decide the agenda to be submitted for debate by consensus. An agenda passed by consensus shall be directly submitted for debate of the council without the need of approval.
- 4. An agenda that has not been decided upon by consensus in accordance with Sub-Article 3 above shall be presented to the council by the speaker: if it is supported by one third of the members; it shall be approved as an agenda.
- 5. In all cases a government agenda shall be given priority and submitted for debate.
- 6. The agenda of the day and the time allocated to it shall be notified to the members by the speaker 48 hours prior to the meeting of the council.
- 7. Unless the council sets a different direction, an agenda rejected by it may not be presented again in the same year.

Article 33: Moving a motion to include an Item not included on the Agenda of the Day (Adjournment motion)

- 1. Any urgent matter not drawn in the agenda of the day shall be debated by the council, where it has obtained the consent of the speaker and is of public importance, and where it is presented by member and parliamentary groups.
- 2. Any motion that has not obtained the speaker's consent under sub-Article (1) above shall not be presented to the council; the speaker is not obliged to give reason for not accepting the motion.

3. The motion referred to in sub-Article (1) above shall be submitted to the speaker before a day of sitting; and copies of the motion shall be made to following bodies.
 - a) The secretariat of the speaker;
 - b) The secretariat of the government chief whip, and
 - c) The concerned executive bodies.
4. Without prejudice to the provision of Article 41 of this Regulation, any motion to be moved in accordance with this Article shall satisfy the following.
 - a) Any member may not move more than one motion at a time.
 - b) Only one motion may be presented at a sitting.
 - c) The debate on the motion moved shall be confined to a single issue.
 - d) The motion to be presented shall relate to a current issue, which falls under the jurisdictions of the Regional state government.
 - e) It may not address a question relating to a privilege.
 - f) It may not be based on speculation regarding matters adjourned for consideration or in process.
5. The speaker shall decide which of the similar motions accepted in accordance with this Article, shall be given precedence and submitted to the council.
6. A member, who gets permission to present a motion in accordance with Article 43, shall be made to request the consent of the council to present the motion through the speaker.

7. Where the speaker finds the substance of a motion to be unclear, before consenting to or refusing the motion, he shall present the motion to the council by way of reading it, and after requiring the executive concerned and or a presenting member to give explanation may decide on the matter. If he accepts the motion, he may give permission for its presentation in accordance with sub-Article (6) above.
8. Where any motion which has obtained the consent of the speaker in accordance with sub-Article (6) above, is supported by 5 members, it shall be presented for discussion.
9. The time needed to debate the motion shall be fixed by the speaker.

Article 34: Allotment of Time

1. Without prejudice to other provisions of this rule, the time needed for deliberating each agenda shall be allotted with the agreement of the coordinating committee of the council.
2. In case where no agreement has been reached regarding time allotments in accordance with sub-Article (1) above, a decision shall be given by the council after all possible alternatives have been presented to it by the speaker, and after the bodies who have different opinions have given their views.
3. In deciding time allocation the following conditions shall be taken into account:
 - a) For any draft law, the time allocation for each stage of reading shall be determined according to the circumstances.

- b) In respect of any report or recommendation submitted to the council by any organ, time shall be allocated for presentation and debate according to the circumstances.
 - c) No time limit shall be fixed for the president of the Regional state reporting.
 - d) Sufficient time shall be allotted for annual draft budget of the Regional state government.
 - e) Time shall be allotted according to the circumstance for any other matter to be submitted to the council.
- 4. As regards the issues that may be raised by parliamentary groups, time shall be allotted from the total time fixed for the agenda under consideration on the basis of the number of their seats in the council.
 - 5. In order to enable private members to express their view, time for speaking shall be allotted according to the circumstances from the total time allocated for the agenda.
 - 6. In respect of issue and opinions that may be presented regarding the agenda, the time required by the bodies concerned to responder to comment, shall be allocated from the total time fixed for the agenda.

Article 35: Opposition Time (day)

- 1. The council shall hold debate for an hour every month on an agenda presented by opposition parties. Such a day shall be known as opposition day.
- 2. An agenda to be debated an opposition day shall be supported by Coordinating committees. However each opposition party shall have the chance of present the agenda.

Article 36: Time Allotted for speech

1. The detailed implementation of the usage of time allotted under Article 34 above shall be managed by the speaker.
2. Party or parliamentary group leaders or party-whips or representatives shall be given priority to present their opinions on behalf of their respective parties. The members of the council may be given the chance to present their opinions.
3. In accordance with Article 34 (4) the usage of time allocated to a party shall be determined by the party (parliamentary - group)
4. The speaker shall in accordance with the provision of Article 34 (5) above, give the chance to the members to raise questions and express their opinions.
5. Any member, whose speech has been interrupted without his fault, shall be compensated for the time lost by the speaker. (The speaker shall compensated time)
6. No time limit shall be imposed on explanations given by the speaker or on testimonies or explanation by anybody or individual to the council.
7. No member shall have more than one chance of speaking on the same subject. However, where a member wishes to correct or rectify his view without adding a new idea, the speaker may give him a second chance.
8. The speaker is expected to stop a speech when he is aware that the time allocated has expired. However, the speaker may allow additional time where he deems it necessary.

CHAPTER SEVEN

Motion

Article 37: Motion

Motion may or may not be subject to debate

Article 38: Types of Motion

A motion which moves that the council decide or give opinion after debate may be:

1. Substantive motion
2. Formal motion
3. Amendment motion
4. Sub amendment motion

Article 39: Moving a motion

Unless otherwise provided for in this regulation;

1. Any motion may be moved where, according to the circumstance, it is drawn in an agenda by the council's co-coordinating committee, or is approved by speaker.
2. Any motion shall, according to the circumstances, be moved orally or writing.
3. Without prejudice to article 39(2) of this regulation above it shall:
 - a) include the substance of the motion, and
 - b) Clearly state whether or not that the council is expected to give a decision on the motion.
4. The following types of motion may be presented to the council without the need of notice:
 - a. Amendment motion

- b. Sub amendment motion
 - c. a motion relating to question of procedure,
 - d. a motion asking for a case drawn up in a daily agenda to be respected of for matter drawn up in the agenda to be given precedence
 - e. a motion moving for a decision on a report presented by a committee after debate,
 - f. a motion moving that a draft law presented to the council for further debate without being referred to the committee.
 - g. a motion moving to the council stops debate and give decision upon an agenda because sufficient debate has been conducted on it.
 - h. a motion moving for an adjournment of the decision of an agenda for another day after debate has been conducted.
5. A member may not move more than one motion at time.
 6. Where a motion that contravenes the Regulation or practice of the council, the council's co-coordinating committee or the speaker may amend or ask the member or amend the motion.
 7. The debate on the motion moved shall be confined to a single matter.

Article 40: Substantive motion

Substantive motion means a motion that stands by itself and is not based on any other motion or item drawn up in an agenda.

Article 41: Amendment motion

1. An amendment motion may be moved on a substantive motion approved by the speaker.

2. At the conclusion of the debate, the body that initiated the motion shall be asked to give response.
3. The council shall give its opinion or decision on the substantive and amendment motions.
4. An amendment motion may move.
 - a. shall be related to the agenda presented,
 - b. may not ask the inclusion new matter,
 - c. may not expand the scope of substantive motion presented.
5. Any amendment motion
 - a) shall be related to the agenda presented
 - b) may not ask the inclusion of new matter,
 - c) may not expand the scope of substantive motion presented,
 - d) it shall help to clarify the motion moved

Article 42: Sub amendment motion

1. A sub amendment motion may be moved regarding on amendment motion approved by the speaker
2. Sub amendment shall be conducted by the following procedure.
 - a. it shall be directly related to the amendment motion in question.
 - b. it shall be confined to the amendment motion and may not affect the substantive motion.
 - c. it shall not expand the scope of the amendment motion or include anew and different idea.
 - d. if shall not totally cancel or reject the amendment motion.

- e. the debate on the sub amendment motion shall concentrate only on the matter to be amended.
- f. no other amendment may be allowed on a sub amendment motion.

Article 43: Additional procedures for amendment motion and sub-Amendment motions

1. Any motion law and practice shall be applicable to amendment and sub amendment motions submitted to the council.
2. Any amendment motion or sub-amendment motion relating to any matter requiring amendment shall be presented for the speaker in writing.
3. The debate on the substantive motion shall terminate when an amendment motion is moved, the debate on the amendment shall also be interrupted when sub amendment motion is moved. After debating and deciding upon the amendment or sub amendment motions respectively, the discussion on the substantive motion respectively, the discussion on the substantive motion shall resume
4. Unless otherwise provided under this more than one amendment or sub-amendment motion may not be introduced. However, after the conclusion of the discussion on the amendment, another amendment or sub amendment may be introduced.

Article 44: Criteria for a motion

Unless otherwise provided under this regulation, any motion!

1. Shall concern a matter falling under the jurisdiction of the regional government;
2. Shall contain only one basic element;

3. Shall be clear and precise;
4. Shall not contain statements, references or other items which are unnecessary for the proposition presented.
5. May not predict what decision may be given by the council;
6. May not concern a matter which is similar by nature to another matter accepted;
7. May not contain irrelevant or unnecessary statements;
8. May not relate to a matter pending in a court.
9. May not relate to a matter under consideration in accordance with the law before a judicial or quasi-judicial tribunal or before an administrative body established to carry out such investigation.

CHAPTER EIGHT

Making Decisions

Article 45: Passing a decision

1. Every agenda shall be decided upon in accordance with Article 23(8) and (9) of this regulation.
2. Any member, who considers that sufficient discussion on an agenda, may move a motion that the discussion is terminated and a decision be given. where such a motion has been approved by the speaker, a decision shall be passed on it
3. Every discussion shall be passed by a majority vote in accordance with article 94(1) of the constitution
4. Notwithstanding the provision of sub article 3 above, the support of two third of the members is required to approve the following issues.

- a) In respect of making a proposal for the amending of the constitution in accordance with article 11 and 112 of the constitution.
 - b) To approve the state of emergency declared by the government and or to extend the duration of the state of emergency in accordance with article 108(1) and (2) of the constitution
 - c) The provisions relating to amend to all fundamental rights and freedoms in accordance with article 13(2) of the constitution
 - d) If provisions in chapter 2 and 3 of the basic principles of revised constitution and basic freedoms that of the federal constitution mentioned are presented being amended
5. Voting and counting of votes shall be conducted as follows:-
- a) Voting shall take place either by raising the hands or secret ballots as may be necessary
 - b) counting shall be done by a support staff member of the secretariat assigned by the speaker
 - c) When the votes are equally divided during decision making, the side supported by the speaker shall be the decision of the council
 - d) Where the council wishes to pass a decision by consensus, the speaker shall ask if there is an opposition to the idea and if no opposition is made it shall be presumed that there is tacit consent of the council. However, if an opposition is made, voting shall take place in accordance with above.

- e) Where the matter under consideration has to be decided upon clause by clause, decision shall be approved by the vote of the council as a whole
- 6. Matters debates and decided upon by the council shall be registered after being dated and given serial numbers
- 7. The above provision shall be applicable to committees according to the circumstances.

Article 46: How ideas necessary for a decision are obtained

The council may apply the following strategies to get ideas for its decisions

- 1. By requiring, the body concerned to present any evidence that can be read, heard, and seen.
- 2. by referring the matters to the various committees to study and present reports on such matters
- 3. When the council decides committees to work jointly, it shall indicate which one of the committees may coordinate, and play the leading role.
- 4. The provisions of this article shall apply to committees in a compatible manner.

Article 47: Postponing a Decision to another Day

The grounds for postponing a decision on an agenda under consideration are the following:-

- 1. When the motion that further debate is needed is moved and the council so decides;
- 2. When a motion stating that the necessary quorums is not satisfied proves to be true;

3. Where the situation mentioned under article 30/5/ occurs.
4. where a motion stating that evidence asked for the purpose making the decisions has not been presented, is accepted by the council
5. Where the council decides to terminate the debate, because of procedural questions raised during discussion
6. Where an urgent agenda priority occurs before discussion of the agenda under consideration is over.
7. Where the speaker considers that unforeseen serious accident has been caused to members or invited guests while the debate in process
8. The provisions of this article shall apply to committees in a compatible manner

Article 48: Reconsidering a matter, this has been decided upon

1. A matter which has been decided up on may not be presented for reconsideration
2. Notwithstanding the provision of sub article 1 above, a matter may be reconsidered under the following conditions;
 - a) Where a discrepancy or unfulfilled requirement at the time of decision has been rectified or satisfied;
 - b) Where it is discovered or realized that the fundamental error in law or fact has been committed in the previous decisions
 - c) Where the regional government requests for reconsideration by explaining its reasons for the request.

3. A case that is to be reconsidered on the basis of the above grounds ,shall be submitted to the council in accordance with article 32 of this regulation
4. The above Provisions shall apply to committees in a compatible manner.

CHAPTER NINE

Enactment of Laws

Article 49: Matters included in the process of Enactment of laws

Enactment of laws shall include the following:-

1. Legislating new laws.
2. Amending or repealing existing laws,
3. Ratifying regional agreement

Article 50: Initiating laws

1. Initiating laws shall be mainly the duty the regional government
2. Notwithstanding the provisions of sub article/1/ above;
 - a) Members of the council
 - b) Committees,
 - c) Parliament groups,
 - d) Other bodies authorized by law, have the power to initiate laws
3. Without prejudice to the provision under sub article 2 above, only the regional government can initiate financial draft laws
4. A draft law to initiated in accordance with sub article /a/above shall be presented to the speaker in writing signed by the member

5. A draft law initiated in accordance with sub article 2/b/ above, shall be signed by the committee chairperson.
6. A draft law initiated in accordance with sub article 2/d/ above, shall presented to the speaker in writing signed by the head of the institution
7. A draft law initiated in accordance with sub article 2/c/ above, shall be presented to the speaker in writing signed by the leader or by the party whip
8. A draft law to be initiated by anybody shall satisfy the following;
 - a) The Importance of the draft law
 - b) Detailed contents of the draft law
 - c) A document explaining the impact which the draft law will have on the government budget if it becomes law,
 - d) Sidaamu Afoo and Amharic copies of the draft law shall be presented.
9. Any draft law shall be handled in accordance with the procedure of drawing an agenda laid down under article 32 of this regulation

Article 51: Reading the draft law of the council

A draft law shall pass three following stages of reading:

1. First reading
2. Second reading
3. Third reading

Article 52: First Reading

The following procedures shall be undertaken during the first reading:-

- 1) The speaker shall refer it to the concerned committee giving number for draft law/s/ or presented directly to the council.
- 2) In case the speaker presenting the draft law to the council, shall first give a brief explanation as to the content and purpose of the draft law
- 3) Without prejudice to the provision in article 52(b) above ,where due to its urgency, copies of the draft law have not been distributed to the members of the council 48 hours before the session, the draft shall be presented to the council by reading it
- 4) Unless the draft law gets endorsed at this level, it shall be numbered and referred to the pertinent committees, through the speaker, as soon as the deliberation is concluded

Article 53: Second Reading

The second stage of reading shall be conducted as follows:

1. The draft law shall be deliberated upon in detail
2. The committee to which the draft law is referred shall present the report and recommendation to the council.
3. Pursuant to sub article 2 above, the council makes a thorough discussion based on presented report and recommendation.
4. An amendment motion may, in accordance with this regulation, be introduced on the draft law, report or recommendation presented.
5. If the council is of the opinion that sufficient deliberation on the draft law has been conducted, it shall be decided by voting.
6. Where the amendment motion submitted under sub article 4 above receives approval, and where the council considers further

investigation is required, the draft law may be referred back to the committee or/s/ for reconsideration.

Article 54: Third Reading

The third stage of reading shall be conducted as follows:

1. The committee/s/ to which the draft law has been referred back for reconsideration in accordance with article 53(6) above, shall submit to the council its final report and recommendation.
2. After conducting sufficient deliberation on the report and recommendation mentioned under sub article (1) above, the council shall pass its decision

Article 55: voting

The council shall approve on the draft law article by article, at the end it shall vote upon the draft law as a whole to pass it as a law.

Article 56: Time for considering a draft law

1. Unless, the council believes in the urgency of the matter, a committee to which a draft law has been referred to, shall be allowed at least 15 working days for considering and presenting its recommendation
2. Notwithstanding the provision of sub article /1/ above, the speaker, taking in to consideration the extent and complexity of the draft law, may allow the committee additional time.

Article 57: sending an approved law to the president for signature

1. The speaker shall send the law deliberated upon and adopted by the council to the president for his signature in accordance with article 59(3) (b) of the constitution.

2. The president shall sign a law submitted to him within 15 days and send back to the speaker. If the president does not sign the law within this time limit, it shall take effect without his signature.
3. Prior to the publication of the law in the regional Affini Gazette, necessary technical corrections may be made through the speaker.

Article 58: publication of law

1. A law approved by the council shall be published in Affini Gazette through the speaker.
2. The council shall have its own printing press for publication of laws otherwise; it shall cause publication to be carried out by another institution.
3. Where the publication of a law is urgent and deserves priority, the speaker shall give instruction to the publishing institution concerned.
4. In accordance with the decision of the council, the law shall be prepared in Sidaamu Afoo, Amharic and English copies and sent for publication.
5. The concerned department of the council shall follow up the translation and publication of laws.

Article 59: Distribution

1. Laws enacted by the council shall be distributed by the executive body concerned.
2. It shall supervise and follow up the proper distribution of laws passed by the council.

3. The competent standing committee shall oversee and follow up the implementation of the tasks provided for under sub article /1/above.

Article 60: keeping a record of laws

The council shall keep a record of the laws enacted every year, and shall notify the bodies concerned thereof.

CHAPTER TEN

The process of Budget Approval

Article 61: The process of Budget Preparation

In accordance with article 57/3/of the regional constitution, the council of the regional states shall prepare a draft budget of the regional government and present to the council.

Article 62: Manner of presentation

Except where there is force major, the draft budget shall be prepared and presented to the council in general and in detailed form twenty-five days prior to the commencement of the fiscal year.

Article 63: Time for Deliberation

The time fixed for deliberation on the draft budget shall not be less than one days.

Article 64: Budget speech

After the submission of the draft budget to the council, the head of Finance and Economic development Bureau shall, appear before the council and make budget speech regarding the draft budget one a day and time to be fixed by the speaker; then deliberation shall be conducted on the principle and the draft law in general

Article 65: Consideration of the draft budget

After the deliberation on the budget speech, the draft budget shall be referred to Finance, budget and audit standing committee.

Article 66: Allocation of Deliberation Time

The speaker, in consultation with coordinating Committee, allocate shall sufficient time to deliberate in detail and vote upon the draft budget submitted.

Article 67: Making a motion to cut the budget

During the deliberation time mentioned above, any member or a parliamentary group may move a motion to cut the budget.

Article 68: The manner of moving a motion to cut the budget

A motion to cut the budget may be moved in the following manner

1. If a motion to cut the budget is moved on the ground of opposing a certain policy (policy cut), the manner shall explain the policy he opposes, and present an alternative policy in writing.
2. When the motion relates to an economic cut, must show the impact which the cut would have on the economy. The motion may relate to the cut of a lump sum, the discarding of an item of budget or the cutting of the budget allocated to a certain budget item.

Article 69: The criteria for cut motion

A cut motion moved to reduce the draft budget shall satisfy the following:

1. It shall relate to a single budget need only
2. It shall be clearly set out, not controversial; containing the truth not defamatory; free from emotion and the like.

3. It shall be precise and focusing on a specific matter
4. It may not focus on an individual's character.
5. It may not be directed at amending or repealing existing laws
6. It shall directly relate to the government
7. It may not be concerned with a case pending in a court
8. It may not be concerned with a question relating to a privilege
9. It may not be aimed at raising a matter deliberated and decided upon previously in the same year
10. It may not relate to minor matters.

Article 70: The conditions for not accepting a cut motion

The speaker may bar the cut motion where discovers that the motion does not comply with the previous above, obstructs the operation of the council or is aimed at misusing the right of moving a motion.

Article 71: Time for notifying a cut motion

A cut motion shall be presented in writing to the speaker one day prior to the conducting of deliberation on draft budget.

Article 72: Approval of a draft budget

As soon as the deliberation on the details of the draft budget and cut motions moved is concluded, voting shall take place after deliberation is conducted on the basis of the report and recommendation submitted by the fiancé and budget standing committee

CHAPTER ELEVEN

Follow up and Supervising Government Organs

Article 73: Objectives of follow up and supervision

The objective is to ensure the proper usage of the resources and property of the government, the performance of tasks in accordance with law and order, the existence of fair and rapid development directions, the prevalence of democracy and good governance, respect for citizens rights and the maintenance of peace and security as well as the existence of co-coordinated working process among government bodies.

Article 74: Matters and Bodies to be supervised and Follow up

1. The council shall Conduct supervision and follow up around the matters Specified below:
 - a) The implementation and direction of the region's polices, strategies, programs, plan, laws and operations towards advancing the regions development,
 - b) The observance of the fundamental rights and freedoms of citizens, and
 - c) The proper implementation of the budget and resources of the regional government
2. The council shall exercise supervision and follow up over the regional government bodies.

Article 75: Mechanisms of supervision and follow up

Pursuant to powers granted to it under constitution, the council shall have the following mechanisms of supervision of supervision and follow up

1. It shall cause government organs to submit a report to committee's concerned at least twice a year.
2. President of the regional state shall present the annual plan of the budget year and performance reports in the mid and end of the budget at least twice a year to the council.
3. When it deemed necessary, the council may order government organs to be audited.
4. The council may, where necessary ,cause institutions, witnesses, and experts to appear before it as well as documents to be submitted to if to conduct investigation
5. The council shall conduct supervision and follow-up on the basis of reports and information submitted to it by government organs, committees, the public and nongovernmental organs
6. In relation to Problems, it realized during the process of conducting follow-up and supervision of government bodies, the council may take the following remedial measures:
 - a) Where, the problem emanates from the law it shall provide legal support or complement the loophole in the law through legislation
 - b) It shall take corrective measures where problems of governmental bodies are related to the budget and where it is ascertained so to be by the competent body.
 - c) It shall cause a given governmental office to recognize its problem and give it directives to correct its weakness.
 - d) Where the problem is not rectified and where it is serious, it shall cause a measure to be taken through the president on the body

responsible for the problem, and shall follow up the implementation of the measure taken

- e) Where the institutions directly accountable to the council create the problem, it shall take the necessary measure in accordance with the law.
- 7. The council may not intervene in the day to day operations of government bodies, in the course of performing its follow up and supervision.
- 8. In process of conducting its follow up and supervision, the council shall respect the independence of institutions empowered by the constitution or other laws to carry out their functions independently

Article 76: Report to be directly submitted to the council

- 1. When it deems it necessary in accordance with article 48/3/ (q) of the constitution, the council shall call upon regional president and other government officials and investigate the performance of the executive body.
- 2. In accordance with article 75(2) (3)of this regulation, the council shall hear and approve the annual plan of the regional government
- 3. President of the regional government shall, present reports regarding operation of the government at least twice a year; however, the president, may submit a report to the council at any time he deems it
- 4. The council may order any government body to submit a report to it directly
- 5. A report shall directly be submitted to the council:

- a) Where the government body finds it necessary to give an explanation to the council of an urgent and current affairs;
- b) Where pressing questions are repeatedly raised against the government by the people;
- c) Where the questions are repeatedly raised the government body by members of the house;
- d) Report of the Council of the regional Nationalities, annual budget request, General Supreme Court, Auditor general annual work, budget, plan, and performance report;
- e) Report of Coordinating standing and ad-hoc-committees performance report and plan;
- f) Report of the office of regional council its annual performance report and plan.
- g) Without prejudice to the provision here, the council may order any governmental body to submit a report to it directly.

Article 77: Manner of reporting

1. The head of the government body concerned, shall present a report to the council; he may, however, bring his colleagues along to assist him
2. Now withstanding the provision of sub article 1 above, where the head of the government body is unable due to force major, he may cause his deputy or representative to present the report.
3. In such a case, the head shall notify the speaker before applying the provision of sub article /2/ above.

4. Where the speaker finds that the request submitted under sub article /3/ above is convincing, he shall allow the presentation of the report in accordance with sub article /2/above.

Article 78: Calling procedure of report presenters

1. The speaker shall notify in writing to the government to the government bodies referred to in articles 75 and 76 above, to submit their report
2. The speaker shall notify the time and place for presenting the reports at least one week before the day fixed.
3. The time may be changed where the body concerned gives a convincing reason to the speaker, showing that the day fixed for the report is not suitable.
4. The government body presenting a report shall notify the council of the list of colleagues that shall be present in accordance with article 77(1) above before forty-eight hours of reporting.

Article 79: Content and submission time of reports.

1. Where the report relates to regular work operation, it shall be submitted in writing signed by the head and shall include:
 - a) Annual work plan and activates performed,
 - b) Budget Implementation,
 - c) Management of man power,
 - d) Results achieved,
 - e) The odit result,
 - f) Multiwide activities,
 - g) Major problems encountered and measures taken to solve the problems should be reported in written form with a signature,

2. Where the report is concerned with a specific matter for which the council ordered the submission of the report, it shall be prepared and submitted in a manner as to cover the matter as whole,
3. The reports referred to under sub articles /1/ and /2/ above shall be submitted to the speaker at least 15 days before they are to presented to the council, the speaker shall immediately pass the reports to the committee concerned.

Article 80: Program for report Hearing by the council

1. The council is expected to prepare beforehand a program for hearing the reports.
2. The Program to be prepared shall be such as to enable the council to discharge its responsibilities and achieve results.

Article 81: Protocol and code of conduct of report presenters

1. Any report presenter shall have a protocol and code of conduct which is compatible with the prestige and dignity of the council
2. Without prejudice to sub article/1/of this regulation, any report presenter shall be guided by the following procedure and code of conduct:
 - a) After entering the compound of the council through the gate designated for his entrance, he shall take his place through the protocol.
 - b) His attire shall be compatible with the prestige and dignity of the council
 - c) No objects may be carried other than documents or objects necessary for the presentation of the report.

- d) Smoking cigarettes and other unnecessary activities may not take place in the meeting hall of the council.
- 3. The protocol department of the council shall perform the following duties:
 - a) To make the necessary preparation and welcome any report presenter properly.
 - b) To notify the speaker the arrival of the report presenter and implement any order given.
 - c) To accompany, the report presenter to the meeting hall at the time of the meeting, and help him to take his seat.
 - d) To accompany, out the report presenter after the delivery of the report.

Article 82: Report deliberation procedures

1. The speaker of the council shall introduce the report presenter to present the report;
2. The report presenter may present his report orally or by reading as may be convenient for him.
3. After the report is heard questions and comments made by the committee, concerned shall be made to be presented.
4. After the answers have been given to questions and comments made by committee parliamentary groups and member shall be made to present questions and comments.
5. The speaker shall cause the members to present a summary on the report.
6. Where the council is in doubt about the report, or considers that it has a fundamental problem, it may order the committee concerned

to conduct an investigation and report to it or shall, without the need of investigation, take the necessary measure pursuant to article 75/6/ of this regulation.

Article 83: Report submitted by a committee to the council

1. Each committee may, where necessary, report present to the council reports regarding its work operation.
2. A committee reports may include:-
 - a) Matter that should be known or decided upon by the council or
 - b) The implementation of its plan
 - c) Problems encountered and measures taken to solve.
3. The report of a Committee shall be presented by its chair person.

Article 84: Examination of Evidence

1. The council may, where necessary, hear the testimony of any witness or examine any document.
2. The Council's procedure of summoning and hearing of a witness shall be as follows:
 - a) The council hears a witness or examines a document itself or through a committee, as may be necessary.
 - b) A person required for testimony shall be summoned by a letter informing him about the matter, time and place of his testimony
 - c) The manner giving evidence may, according to the circumstances, be supported by a written statement or by answering orally for each question asked one after the other

- d) Where the witness is aware of an important fact of which he was not asked during the hearing, he may disclose it with the consent of the council.
- 3. Where the house wants any document in relation to a case under consideration, it may order the body or individual concerned in the following manner:-
 - a) It shall require through a written order the document to be presented when it is needed.
 - b) It shall cause the presentation of the original or the copy of a document required, as the case may be.
- 4. The document presented shall, after examination, be duly returned to the body or individual concerned.
- 5. Where the council orders for presentation of a document from a body or an individual ,or where it requires a person to appear and given testimony, it shall respect the restrictions and freedoms provided for under the constitution and other laws
- 6. An individual giving testimony or presenting a document shall take the following oath
 - “I-----affirm that the testimony I am giving or the document I am presenting to the council /committee/ is correct and there is noting that I have concealed from the council.”
- 7. The taking mentioned under sub article 6 performed by the body concerned.

Article 85: Receiving Information

- 1. The council may receive information regarding the following matters:-

- a) In respect of a harm caused or likely to be caused against government or public recourses or interests,
 - b) Where a situation that endangers the constitution is created or likely to be created,
 - c) Where a situation that obstructs the policy and strategy of the government occurs,
 - d) Where conflict breaks out among peoples or where a condition that may give rise to a conflict is encountered,
 - e) Where human rights are violated,
 - f) Where a serious natural or man made disaster occurs.
2. Any information given shall be supported by valid evidence.
 3. The information shall be in writing, and indicate clearly the name, address, signature, etc of the informal, and sealed properly
 4. Any information not presented in accordance with sub article 3 above shall not be acceptable.
 5. Information duly presented shall be examined and given the necessary decision; the informer may be notified of such decision
 6. The council shall keep the names of the informers confidential.

Article 86: Entertaining petitions in the council

Causes on which petitions are lodged:

1. Serious human right violations
2. Petitions that are presented to the standing committee and not responded on time,
3. Administrative misdeed that jeopardize public interest.
4. Any dispute which does not solved between Executives sectors

Article 87: The petitioner and presentation of petition

1. The person who may present appeals to the council in accordance with article 86 shall be the individual who claims he/she or his/her family will be treated or could be another person or institution as the condition may be
2. The petitioner shall present his case explain in it in writing including his name, address and signature as well as sufficient evidences to prove the case. The petition that does not fulfill this requirement shall not be submitted to the council.
3. Where the petition in pending or final decision is rendered on it on or from the regular courts or other bodies who are vested with the power of decision by law, it shall not be presented to the council.
4. Where the case is under the jurisdiction of zone special woreda, woreda, cities and kebeles, the petition shall not be entertained by the council without exhaustively seen by the hierarchy of power of various government bodies to render remedy to the points of the case.
5. The petition shall be presented to the speaker, and where he finds that it has incorporated the content it has to incorporate pursuant to this chapter, he shall present it to the council or he may rule recommendation to be presented for him by the concerned committee after examine it.
6. The council shall identify where a given case seriously violates human right or is an administrative misdeed that hurts the interest of the people when a case is presented to it.

Article 88: The councils order for auditing

1. Where the council is of opinion that any body as misused the budget allocated to it or is aware that there is grave

misappropriation and wastage of budget, it may order auditing to be conducted.

2. The order auditing given by the council shall be executed by the regional auditor-general or a body delegated by him.
3. Finance institutions and sectors found different levels are obliged to report the audit results to hierarchical councils within expected time.
4. The order for auditing mentioned under sub article /2/, shall be given by the speaker and specify:
 - a) The body to be audited,
 - b) The subject matter to be audited and
 - c) The time at which the audit report to be submitted.
5. The council, after hearing the audit report, shall take the necessary stages specified under article 75 /6/ of this regulation.

Article 89: Vote of no confidence

Any member may move a motion of no confidence in the council of the regional government.

Article 90: Submission of a motion of no confidence and its admissibility

1. The notice for the motion shall be submitted to the council's coordinating committee through the speaker, two days before the sitting of the council
2. If the speaker considers the notice for the motion to have been duly submitted, it may place the motion presented to the council.
3. The speaker shall have the member concerned read to the council, the motion approved by the coordinating committee in accordance with sub article 2 above.

CHAPTER TWELVE

Procedure of Election and Appointment

Article 91: Election, appointment and approval of officials by the council.

The council shall, in accordance with sub article 48(3) (d-h), 58(1), 66, 48(3) (e) elect, appoint or approve the appointment of the following officials

1. The speaker and Deputy speaker,
2. The president of the regional state,
3. The president and vice president of the state's supreme court, as well as other judges of the court, higher and werda courts too.
4. Members of the Administrative council of the regional state.
5. The auditor-general and vice auditors of the region
6. Standing committees and Ad-hoc committees of the council.
7. Other officials whose appointments is required to be approved by the council.

Article 92: The Election of the Speaker and Deputy Speaker

The election of speaker and Deputy Speaker shall be conducted in accordance with article 8 and 9 of this regulation.

Article 93: Appointment of the President

1. The president shall be appointed from the political party or the coalition of political parties, that constitutes majority in the council, in accordance with sub article 58(1) and 59(3)(e) of the constitution from among members of the council
2. The member representing the political party or coalition of political parties that constitutes majority in the council shall be

given by the speaker the privilege to introduce to the council the president, be appointed in accordance with sub article 1 above

3. The council shall directly approve the appointment of the president presented pursuant to sub article /2/ above. The president thus appointed shall, pursuant to article 95 sub articles 1 of this regulation form his cabinet and present them to the council for approval.

Article 94: Approval of the Appointment of judges of the regional state

1. In accordance with sub articles, the council appoints 66/1/of the constitution, the president and vice president of the regional Supreme Court shall, upon the presentation by the president of the regional state.
2. Others regional judges higher and woreda courts shall, in accordance with article 66/2/ of the constitution, and regional judicial administration council, be appointed by the council.
3. When the president of the regional state and the judicial administrative council presenting judges, in accordance with sub article /1/ and /2/ above, shall submit to the council credentials about each appointee together with the appointment request.
4. Where members have a debate on the candidates presented, the president or a person delegated by him or the representatives of the judicial administration council shall give the necessary explanation to the council. And the council after deliberation shall approve the appointment
5. Where the council considers that additional information is necessary with respect to the appointment of a judge, it may delay

the approval of the appointment of the judge until the information requires is provided.

6. Where the council considers that there is a fundamental problem regarding a candidate to be appointed as a judge, it may reject the recommendation for appointment
7. Where a proposal, dismissing a judge from his post by the judicial administration council in accordance with the law has been submitted, his case shall be considered and decided upon by the council

Article 95: Approval of the appointment of members of Cabinet, Auditor General, and Vice General

1. Subject to article 48 /e/ of the revised constitution, the president of the regional state shall submit candidate members of the administrative council/cabinet/ to be approved by the council.
2. Subject to article 48/f/ of the constitution, the president shall submit as candidates the president and vice president of the general auditor and vice auditor to be approved by the council.
3. Where the president submits his recommendation for appointees, in accordance with sub article 1 above, he shall also submit credentials about each appoint together with appointee together with appointment request
4. Where the members debate about each of the recommended appointees, the president shall give the necessary explanation to the council. Then, after discussing the recommendation for each nominee, the council shall approve the appointment

5. Notwithstanding the provision of sub article 3 above, the council may, according to the circumstances, apply the provisions of article 94/5/ and /6/of this regulation.
6. Where the officials referred to under sub article1 above are removed of their posts, the president shall notify the speaker regarding the measures taken.
7. Notwithstanding the provisions of sub article 6 above, the heads of the institutions accountable to the council and appointed by it on the recommendation of the president or other officials shall be removed from their posts, in accordance with the law ,by the council.

Article 96: Appointments of officials to be directly approved by the council.

1. Officials whose appointments must directly be approved by the council, shall be recommended by the speaker or the committee concerned and approved by the council
2. The body that submits a recommendation for appointment in accordance with sub article 1 above shall also submit credential of the appointee. And the house shall approve the appointment after discussing the recommendation
3. Notwithstanding the provision of sub article 2 above the council shall be applied as of article 95/5/and /6/ of this regulation.

Article 97: Taking an oath

1. Any official who is elected or appointed, or whose appointment does the council approve shall appear and take an oath before the council.

2. The appointees shall prepare themselves in a manner compatible with the prestige and dignity of the council, shall be ushered into the hall of the council by the protocol thereof, take an oath through the president or vice president of the regional Supreme Court.
3. The content of the oath shall be as follows;
“I-----, when this day am appointed as-----, appearing before the council on this day ,being faithful to the constitution, pledge to discharge the responsibility entrusted to me by the region and the public with honesty, diligence and on the basis of law and order.’”
4. Where the president of the regional state supreme court is to take the oath, the taking of oath shall be conducted by the vice president.
5. Any appointee shall not commence his duty before he undertaken the oath specified under sub article 3 above.
6. Unless and otherwise for good cause, any appointee shall undertake the oath immediately after the council approves his appointment.
7. The council shall revoke the approved appointment of the official who dies not undertake the oath pursuant to sub article 6 above, on the recommendation of the concerned body of the council or by the members of the council.

CHAPTER THIRTEEN

Arranging How Members Meet with Their Electorate

Article 98: Time at which members meet with their electorate.

1. Any member may, where necessary, meet with the people that elected him at any time of this choice.

2. Notwithstanding the above article, the regional council arranges that members who are far from the people elected them to meet once a year.

**Article 99: The Role of the council in the Process of members
Communication with the Electorate**

1. The Council shall prepare a programmer in which members shall communicate with the electorate to collect and present to it views regarding a subject matter it considers necessary.
2. The Council shall receive the reports prepared by members; it shall give solutions as may be necessary; it may also utilize such reports as a source of input. Where a decision has been passed, it shall follow up its implementation.
3. The report to be submitted to the Council shall include the following.
 - a) Major topic debated;
 - b) Methods used by the member to collect opinions;
 - c) Major issues found during the field work;
 - d) Major problems encountered and solutions given;
 - e) The operation of the members on the matter;
 - f) Name of the electoral region, name and signature of the member.
4. Where members request for cooperation the council shall facilitate the conditions by which they can get co-operation in their respective electoral localities, to enable them to effectively discharge their duties to communicate with their electorate.

5. The debate to be conducted between members and their electorate shall relate to matters falling under Regional state jurisdiction.
6. Without prejudice to the provision of sub-Article (5) above, any member may debate with the competent local executive body where a matter outside Regional state jurisdiction is presented to him by the electorate.

Article 100: Ways through which members Communicate with their Electorate.

Members may perform their duties by communicating with their electorate in the following ways.

1. by gathering the electorate as may be convenient;
2. by speaking to government and non-government bodies;
3. by collecting information and expert opinions.

CHAPTER FOURTEEN

Other Functions of the Council

Articles 101: Lifting the Immunity of a member

1. Notwithstanding the consent of a member suspected of a crime to be arrested or charged, the concerned bodies of justice may not arrest or charge the member without fulfillment of the procedure laid down under this Regulation.
2. Where a body that request the lifting of immunity of a member is;
 - a) the regional state body that has the power to arrest and charge, the request shall be made to the council in writing by the regional head of Justice;
 - b) the zone, special woreda, woreda and city administration body that has the power to arrest and charge, the request shall be

made to the council in writing by the head of the regional areas.

3. Any request for lifting immunity shall be submitted in writing to the speaker.
4. The speaker may either directly submit the request to the council or refer it to the legal and Administrative Affairs standing committee.
5. After the request regarding immunity has been submitted to it through the speaker, the council may, according to the circumstances, refer it to the legal and Administrative Affairs Standing committee to investigate it and submit an opinion thereupon, or may directly decide on the request.
6. The committee to which the matter is referred shall when preparing its report. Follow the following procedures.
 - a) Since proving whether the member has committed a crime or not is the power of the court, the role of the committee shall be to verify whether there are sufficient indicative conditions to justify lifting the immunity.
 - b) In order to establish whether the conditions stated under (a) above are satisfied, the standing committee may cause the presentation of the necessary witnesses and documents, cause the body concerned to appear in person and explain about the matter or where necessary ask the member against whom the request is made.
 - c) While preparing its recommendation for a decision, the standing committee shall consider the general gravity of the alleged breach and the indicative conditions.

- d) Regular committee understand and evaluate the indicators that show the level of committed crime.
7. The council shall pass a decision on the basis of the report and recommendation submitted to it.
 8. The council shall notify the decision it reached in writing through the speaker to the body, which requested the lifting of immunity, and the member concerned.
 9. A member, whose immunity has been lifted, shall have the following rights.
 - a) Without prejudice to the provisions of other laws, his membership of the council shall be not be terminated.
 - b) He shall not lose the benefit he earns as a member of the council. Where he is detained benefits that ought not to lose due to his detention shall not be terminated.
 10. A member, whose immunity has been lifted because of being suspected of a crime, may not be arrested or charged where he is suspected of having committed another crime in the mean time.
 11. A member whose immunity has been lifted, may regain his immunity, on the following grounds;
 - a) Where the investigating or prosecuting body concerned dismisses the case by closing the file due to the lack of any ground for prosecuting the member.
 - b) Where the court in which the criminal proceeding was instituted proves his innocence.
 - c) Unless it is provided in another law to the contrary, where he was convicted by the court concerned and where he has

served his sentence of imprisonment in case such penalty was passed against him.

12. The legal and Administrative Affairs standing committee shall follow up criminal case against the member whose immunity has been lifted, without intervening in the work of bodies of justice handling the case.
13. The body that requested for the lifting of immunity shall report to the council regarding the result attained.

Article 102: Visits and participation in sittings.

1. Members may pay working visits or take part in sittings representing the council at home or abroad.
2. A member, who takes part in any visit or sitting representing the council, shall be a member who has close connation with the matter.
3. A member who, representing the council takes part in a visit or a sitting shall submit a report regarding his mission to the body concerned.
4. The council shall see to it that reports on visit or sittings are properly kept.

Article 103: Prizes and Gifts

1. The council may award prizes or gifts on the following conditions.
 - a) to a person or body that has accomplished an achievement which is exemplary and has a nationwide effect.
 - b) to foreign guests or body visiting the council.
 - c) to a foreign person or body through members that go abroad for visits representing the council.

- d) Any gifts or prizes to be given in the name of the council shall hand as for as possible, demonstrate the council's insignia/logo, name and the like.
 - e) Prizes or and the like gifts may be presented to the council from abroad at home.
- 2. Prizes or gifts to be awarded to or received by the council, shall be compatible with the prestige and dignity of the country and the council.
 - 3. Any member, who has received a prize or a gift in the name of the council, shall hand over the prize or gift to the speaker.
 - 4. A prize or gift awarded to the council shall be kept in palace prepared for this purpose.

Article 104: Attending as a Guest of Honour

- 1. Where the council is invited as a guest of honor it may accept the invitation according to the circumstances.
- 2. The speaker the Deputy speaker or a member to be delegated by the speaker may represent the council as a guest of honor.
- 3. Where being the guest of honor requires the making of opening or closing speech the speech, shall be prepared in writing.

CHAPTER FIFTEEN

Rights of members

Article 105: The Right Not to be Arrested and prosecuted

In accordance with the provision of Article 47(6) of the constitution, no member of the council may be arrested without the consent of the council except in case of a serious and flagrant crime.

Article 106: The Right to speak in his own Language

In accordance with the provision of Articles 5 of the constitution and article 25 of this Regulation, any member of the council has the right to speak in his own language during the sitting of the council.

Article 107: Immunity with Respect to Casting Vote or Giving Opinion

In accordance with Article 47/5/ of the constitution no member may be prosecuted on account of any vote he casts or opinion he expresses in the council, nor shall any administrative action be taken against any member on such grounds.

Article 108: The Right to meet with the Electorates.

Any member has the right to meet with the electorates.

Article 109: The Right to attend committee meetings

Any member of the council has the right to participate at any meeting to be prepared by a standing committee's without to vote.

Article 110: The Right to Initiate a Draft Law and submit an Agenda

Any member has the right to initiate a draft law and present an agenda in accordance with this Regulation.

Article 111: The Right to maternity leave

A women member of the council shall have the right of one month pre-natal and two month on postnatal maternity leave.

Article 112: The right to get salary per-diem and transportation service

1. Any Member of the Council who has permanently assigned to work in the council will have the right to get salary.
2. The members assigned permanently in the council have the right to get allowance and transportation cost when going to different purposes of the council.

3. When the meetings of the council are being held the members of the council have the right to get transportation allowance and payment for transportation cost.
4. Speakers, standing committee members and regional council members have the right to get per-diem and transportation allowance based on federal government rule and regulations, when they go to the electorate upon the recess of the council or when they go to various localities for the purpose of work of the council at any time
5. When members are elected and come to the council or during they return to their respective regions at the end of their term of election, have the right to get transportation allowance to them and families as well as their household articles.
6. Notwithstanding the rights enumerated under article 112 of this regulation, the speaker and deputy speaker has the right to get residential house and if not rent, and payments for electricity, telephone and water bills as salary proportional to his position.
7. The council members who those participate the meeting, peace and security bodies, different supportive workers and media members will be paid per diem when the meeting is conducted in the center of region. The detail will be determined by the manual of the organizing committee set in accordance with this regulation.

Article 113: The right to get capacity building and information.

1. The council shall give various trainings to members of the council, to the extent of its capacity and in the manner relevant to their works.

2. The members of the council have the right to get the services of library, internet, e-mail, counseling and the like services to build their capacity and access to information.
3. The members of the council can discuss in the recent and necessary issues by the help of government whips.
4. Notwithstanding the provision under sub Article 2 above, the council shall provide the services specified above to the extent of its capacity and considering the convenience there of.
5. The council shall give different capacity building training to the council members and employees.

Article 114: Medical service and Right during death and maternity.

The member permanently works in the council, his spouse and his minor children and when he and his family died, the Council shall make the necessary cooperation and support in accordance to proclamation number 3/2013 of the regional state.

Article 115: The Right to resign from membership of the council.

1. Any member may resign from his membership of the council at any time of his own free will.
2. A member who wishes to resign from his membership shall notify the speaker there of in writing.
3. The speaker shall notify the council of the member's resignation.
4. His membership shall terminate as soon as the Hose is notified by the speaker of his resignation.

Article 116: The Rights of Ex-members.

Without prejudice to the mandatory provisions of other laws, an ex-member shall have the following.

1. He shall be granted a certificate describing the tasks he performed while he was a member, as well as an identity card and letter showing that he is an ex-member.
2. Where an ex-member is assigned to, or employed in another government post the period he served as a member of the council shall be included in the period of his public service.
3. On any working day any ex-member shall have the right to enter in to the compound of the council, use its library and present proposals to ensure for the development of the council.

Article 117: Obtaining service.

The conditions where by members, shall get service necessary for their functions shall be determined by a manual.

CHAPTER SIXTEEN

Member's Code of Conduct

Article 118: General principle

Every member shall be required to apply the principles of the code of conduct that are clearly recognized at international and national level in a manner compatible with his work.

Article 119: Promoting Regional values

Every member:

1. Shall be a loyal and honest servant as well as a good example to the Regional people.
2. Shall observe and ensure the observance of the constitution and other laws of the region.
3. The performance of his functions shall be based on giving precedence to, protecting and respecting Regional and public interests.

Article 120: Honesty and Transparency

1. Without prejudice to the provision of Article 119 of this Regulation, every member shall be honest and transparent at any time.
2. No member may introduce false information or unsubstantiated matter, pretending that it is true.

Article 121: Using power properly.

1. No member shall misuse the power given to him by law.
2. Subject to the general stipulation above, every member shall not use his powers and duties for his own advantage or for committing acts of particularly, but for the protection of the interests of the public and citizens in a just manner.

Article 122: Discharging Responsibilities

1. Except due to obligatory conditions, every member who has been assigned or delegated to perform any function of the council shall be expected to carry out such function with full willingness.
2. Every member shall be expected to discharge the responsibilities entrusted to him by the public and the tasks assigned to him by the council by applying his full knowledge and experience efficiently.

Article 123: Keeping the prestige and dignity of the council.

Every member:

1. Shall at any place keep the prestige and dignity of the council.
2. Shall refrain from undesirable acts.

3. Shall not insult abuse or harass other persons with in the compound of the council or cause disturbance to the activities of the council.

Article 124: Confidentiality.

Subject to the principle of transparency in the performance of their duties members shall keep matters confidential under the following conditions.

1. Every member shall keep confidential matters that have come to his knowledge by virtue of his work or any other reason, and must be kept secret because they are likely to jeopardize government or public interest peace and security.
2. No member shall reveal what has been discussed in a closed, meeting before it is made public through the relevant procedure.
3. Every committee member shall keep confidential any matter being considered by a committee, and required by it to be kept secret until it is reported to the council.

Article 125: Being free from Corruption.

Every member:-

1. Shall be expected to fight corruption effectively by being free from corrupt practices and opposing corruption and to set an example in an anti corruption struggle.
2. May not cast his vote or give an opinion on being influenced by bribery or any other undue benefit.

3. Shall be expected to be free from wasting public money, fraudulent mis-representation, breach of trust and the like.
4. Shall have the obligation of having his property and wealth registered in accordance with the relevant law.

Article 126: Refraining from Acts likely to cause conflicts among peoples.

1. Every member shall refrain from engaging in acts which in any way may cause civil conflict, rebellion, conspiracy, disturbance or other similar criminal acts.
2. No member may, by supporting on side and denouncing the other or by making any suggestions, instigate or cause conflict between nations, nationalities, ethnic groups and religions religion as well as among citizens.

Article 127: Accountability.

In accordance with Article 12(3) of the constitution, every member shall be accountable for every activity that he carries out.

Article 128: Setting an Example.

1. Every member shall be expected to set an example by enhancing his self-confidence and performing his duties with a sense of responsibility, by showing abstinence and accomplishment.
2. Every member shall be expected to have a sense of responsibility, to support change for the better to boost the culture for work and self-confidence and to set an example for his colleagues and the public in his leadership quality.

Article 129: Conflicts of Interest.

1. Where a member elected or delegated by the council to perform a certain task, finds that the case at hand is related to his interest or that of a close relative, he shall withdraw from handling the case after notifying the council the speaker or the committee of which he is a member.
2. No member may be employed or engaged himself in an occupation which is incompatible with the responsibilities vested on him or is in breach of the trust given to him or is damaging to the prestige and dignity of the council.

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

Making the Rights and Code of Conduct and Members to Be Observed

Article 130: General Provision.

Subject to the provisions laid down in other laws, the observance of the rights and code of conducts of members shall be implemented in accordance with what has been specified under this chapter.

Article 131: The Observance of Rights.

1. Any member or ex-member who claims that his Rights have been violated or that his rights should be respected, may submit his request in writing to the speaker or to the legal and Administrative Affairs standing committee.
2. Notwithstanding the provision of sub-article (1) above, where the question of observing the right is the concern of the majority of the members of the council the request shall be presented to the council for consideration.
3. The committee to which the request submitted shall present its opinion to the speaker after making an inquiry in to the matter.

4. The speaker, to whom the matter has been submitted in accordance with sub-articles (1) and (3) above, shall;
 - a) Pass the necessary administrative decision verifying through various mechanisms or
 - b) Present the matter to the council for its decision.
5. The council, after examining the matter submitted to it pursuant to sub-articles (2) and (4) above shall give its decision.
6. Unless the situation of the violation of the right is being committed continuously without interruption, where any member or ex-member of the council does not present his request within the period of three months from the date of the violation of the right, it shall be barred by period of limitation; and the period of presenting the request will not be transferred to the next term of parliament.
7. The speaker shall follow up and implement the decision rendered pursuant to sub-articles (4) and (5) of this Article.

Article 132: Observing the code of conduct.

1. The council shall take disciplinary measures against any member who violates or fails to comply with the code of conduct and procedure specified in this Regulation.
2. Where any member is aware of the existence of a breach of the code of conduct and procedures, he may request the council to take the necessary measures, against any member who is alleged to have committed the breach.
3. The request to be presented pursuant to sub-article (2) of this Article shall be in writing and submitted to the speaker together with the evidence.

4. The speaker shall refer the matter to the legal and Administrative Affairs standing committee; the council, after examining the report and recommendation submitted by the standing committee; the council, after examining the report and recommendation submitted by the standing committee shall render its decision and the decision shall be final.
5. Any member against whom the request, which demands the taking of the disciplinary step, is presented has the right to defend himself.
6. Any request for disciplinary measure to be taken shall be barred after a year from the date of the alleged violation of the code of conduct the request shall not be transferred to the next term of the council.
7. The council may according to the circumstances and the degree of breach take the following measures;
 - a) It may give an oral warning.
 - b) It may give a written warning.
 - c) It may suspend him for not more than two of meeting and stop the payment of Allowance due to him for the days of suspension as the case may be;
 - d) It may be dismiss him from membership where the breach is very serious or where it is committed repeatedly.
8. After the decision stated under sub-article 7(d) above is passed, the council shall refer to the national election board for appropriate action to be taken in accordance with the relevant law.
9. A member on whom a disciplinary measure has been imposed by the speaker and who has a grievance against the decision may

submit his petition to the legal and Administrative Affairs standing committee.

10. The committee after examining the petition submitted to it pursuant to Article 9 above shall present its report and recommendation to the council for a decision.

CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

COMMITTEES

Article 133: General provision

Unless otherwise laid down in this Regulation committees shall be governed by the provisions of this chapter.

Article 134: Formation of Committees

In accordance with article 48(3)(d) in the constitution, the Council shall have the following Committees:

1. The coordinating committee
2. Standing committees
3. Sub-committee
4. Adhoc committee

Article 135: Sitting of committee

1. The sitting of a committee shall be presided over by the chairperson, and its quorum shall be when more than half (50+1) of the members attend it.
2. Any chairperson shall, before the commencement of meeting, make sure that there is quorum and shall notify this to the members.
3. The chairperson shall ensure beforehand that the conditions necessary to conduct a sitting have been fulfilled.

4. Documents necessary for debate shall be made available to the members of the committee before hand.
5. Any daily agenda of a committee may be initiated by the leadership or the members. The agenda shall approved by 50+1 of the members who are present at the meeting. The order of priority of the items on the agenda shall be determined by the chairperson.
6. The time necessary for discussion shall be determined by the committee after a proposition has been submitted by the leadership.
7. The sitting of a committee shall be conducted in the Amharic language. When necessary, translation service may be used to hear testimony or receive evidence.
8. The regular working place of a committee shall be within the compound of the council in an office or a hall assigned for such purpose. However, the committee, after obtaining the permission of the speaker, conducts a sitting outside premises of the council.
9. Where the leader or committee finds it necessary, a sitting other than the regular one may be held.
10. Except due to force majeure or with the permission of chairperson, every member of a committee shall attend the sitting of a committee.
11. Where a member is absent from a sitting due to force majeure, he shall give proof or the case of absence to the chairperson of the committee.
12. The decision of a committee shall be that which is approved by a majority vote of those present at the sitting. Where the votes are

equally divided, the opinion supported by the chairperson shall be the decision of the committee.

13. When urgent matter should dealt with a chairperson call up the members of the committee.

14. Where the sitting of a committee is not to be held on the appointed day or is not to commence at the regular hour, the chairperson shall inform the members about the matter.

Article 136: Accountability

1. Each committee shall be accountable to the council.
2. The chairperson of the committee shall be accountable to the speaker and the committee.

Article 137: Terms of office

The term of a committee shall be that of the council.

Article 138: Evidence

1. A committee shall decide whether testimony pending before it is to be heard in secret or not.
2. No document presented as evidence to a committee may altered or taken without its permission.

Article 139: Report

1. In respect of its activities and missions assigned to it, each committee shall submit a report through its chairperson to the council, the speaker or the body it is accountable to.
2. The standing committee report shall submit by common.

Article 140: Internal structure and operation

1. In order to help its accomplish its work speedily, any committee may form from among its members a subcommittee which is

accountable to it. The powers and functions of each committee shall be clearly defined by the committee.

2. Each committee shall have support staff members according to the circumstance.
3. Each committee may, in accordance with Regulation, issue a directive regarding its internal operation.

CHAPTER NINTEEN

REGIONAL COUNCIL COORDINATING COOMITTEE

Article 141: Formation

1. The Coordinating of the council of shall have the following members;

Speaker, the Deputy speaker, the chairperson and Deputy Chairperson of each standing committee,the Head of the secretariat of the council, and Government chief whip.
2. in accordance with above sub article (1), the coordinating Committee Shall presided over by the speaker

Article 142: Power and Functions

1. It shall formulate the business to be discussed by the Region council in accordance with Article 32.
2. It shall allocate the debate time necessary for each agenda according article 34.
3. It shall prepare and submit the draft annual budget to the Region council.
4. It shall follow up and supervise the administration of the manpower, finance and property of the Region council. Where it deems it necessary, it shall set out directions for measures to be taken through the Speaker.

5. It shall submit a proposal which it thinks necessary for an amendment draft of the Region's council Rules of procedures and Members' Code of Conduct Regulation.
6. Subject to other provisions of this regulation, it shall interpret the Region's council Rules of procedures and Members' Code of Conduct.
7. It shall issue a directive or manual which helps the implementation of this regulation.
8. When asked by the Speaker, it shall give consultancy service around the matters of the council annual report.
9. It shall submit to the Region council an annual report regarding its activities.
10. It shall perform other functions assigned to it by the Speaker.
11. Permanent committee, to submit controlling and supervises with governmental bodies.
12. If new office open and structural change according to the nature of the institution to control and supervises, recommend indicated permanent committee.
13. Planning and report shall consider the matter, takes such corrective measures as necessary.
14. To research the interest and productivity of permanent committee.
15. The speaker, permanent committee submit afford discuss and give decision.
16. To submit yearly report.
17. The decision give by coordinating committee shall be 50+1.
18. The committee will implement tasks given by speaker.

Article 143: Structure and Operation

1. The coordinating committee shall present draft budget of the council as follows:
 - a) In order to help it accomplish its work speedily, any committee may form from among its members a sub-committee, which is accountable to it. The powers and functions of such committee shall be clearly defined by the committee.
 - b) Each committee shall have support staff members according to the circumstance.
 - c) Each committee may, in accordance with this Regulation, issue a directive regarding its internal operation.
 - d) The coordinating committee, after observing the draft budget, discusses, with finance and economic development office and evaluate and gives the recommendation to the council.
2. the coordinating committee shall observe the rules of procedure and code of conduct regulation amends as follows:
 - a. in accordance with the regulation, the council or the committee amend the regulation either by their initiative or by the committee
 - b. the coordinating committee after observing the amending draft regulation sends to legal and administrative affairs standing committee
 - c. the coordinating committee shall see the draft and evaluate and present the decisions to the council
3. the coordinating committee, the council leadership members shall translate the regulation as follows:

- a) every interpretation shall be in accordance with Article 3 of regulation
 - b) when question of interpretation rises from the members or committee or in accordance with regulation article 10(3) the speaker approves the question, it shall be interpreted pursuant to article 3(a)
4. The coordinating committee when interpreting it shall follow the state finance, civil service laws and other basic laws.

Article 144. Time of sitting coordinating committee and making decision

- 1. The coordinating committee shall meet once in a month, if necessary the speaker shall call anytime.
- 2. Every coordinating committee member shall request for extraordinary meeting can get the acceptance of the speaker.
- 3. The coordinating committee decision shall be determined by majority vote
- 4. Without prejudice to sub article 3 above, the coordinating committees' agenda stricter and time allocation shall be regulated as this regulation article 32(1) and 34(4) by the consensus of the committee.

CHAPTER TWENTY

Standing Committees

Article 145: Formation

- 1. The council shall have Six various committees :-

- a) Agriculture and rural development affairs standing committee
 - b) Urban and Infrastructure affairs standing Committee
 - c) Legal, justice and good governance Affairs standing committee
 - d) Women, children and youths' affairs sanding committee.
 - e) Budget, finance and Audit Affairs standing committees.
- 2 Accordance with article 1 above, each standing committee shall have each 5 members and in each committee 2 members shall assigned permanently
 - 3 The members of each Standing Committee, including the chairperson and the deputy chairperson, shall, upon the recommendation of the Speaker, be elected by the council from the council members.
 - 4 No person may be a member of more than one Standing Committee.
 - 5 Where members are permanently missing from a Standing Committee they shall be replaced in accordance with sub-article (3) above.
 - 6 A member, who wants to resign from a Standing Committee, shall apply in writing to the Speaker and to the Standing Committee concerned. He shall be deemed to have resigned from the committee as of the day on which the Speaker gave his approval.
 - 7 Where a member is absent without adequate cause for more than three consecutive sitting, he shall, upon a motion submitted by the Standing Committee concerned, be dismissed from membership of a Standing Committee by the decision of the council.

- 8 The opposition party member shall be assigned according to their seats and determined by the regulation.

Article 146: Common Powers and Function of standing Committees

1. Each Standing Committee shall have the following general powers and duties:
 - a) to submit reports and proposals after examining draft laws referred to it,
 - b) to follow up and supervise government bodies,
 - c) to initiate laws,
 - d) to present its suggestion,
 - e) to examine witnesses and documents,
 - f) to undertake studies relating to the objective for which they are organized,
 - g) to prepare various seminars and forums,
 - h) to exchange ideas acquired through experiences,
 - i) to perform other duties assigned to it by the council or the Speaker.
2. Each Standing Committee shall, in the execution of its functions, ensure the elimination of sex prejudices and the realization of gender issues, HIV/AIDS and environment conservation.

Article 147: The Power and Duties of the Chairperson, and Deputy Chairperson

1. The chairman of a Standing Committee has the following general powers and duties:
 - a) he shall direct and coordinate the committee; he shall ensure the observance of sitting procedures

- b) he shall submit the reports of the committee to the Speaker of the council.
 - c) he shall communicate with third parties by representing his committee;
 - d) he shall create favorable conditions for invited guests and witnesses to appear;
 - e) where necessary he shall convene sittings beside the regular ones;
 - f) He shall carry out other tasks assigned to him by the council, the Speaker, or the committee.
2. The deputy chairperson shall have the following powers and duties:
- a) he shall replace the chairperson in his absence;
 - b) he shall ensure the documents and minutes are kept properly;
 - c) he shall perform other tasks assigned to him by the committee or chairperson;

Article 148: Sitting of Standing Committees

1. The sitting of standing committees shall regularly hold four times in a year.
2. Members of standing committee which are not permanently assigned shall be called for regular meeting.
3. In the absence of any mandatory conditions to the contrary , members the council who are not members of standing committees may attend any sitting of standing committees without having the right to vote

4. Where a case is under scrutiny at a joint sitting of different standing committees, the debate shall be conducted by the chairperson of the standing committee that co-ordinates the case.

Article 149: Inspecting a Draft Law

Where a draft law has been referred to a Standing Committee for scrutiny, it may apply the following means to prepare its report and proposal:

1. to debate with source persons on the draft law,
2. to set up public councils forums and gather the opinion thereof,
3. to cause the stakeholders concerned to give their opinion on the draft law,
4. to cause any relevant matter to be clarified and submitted by a sub-committee,
5. to collect information pertaining to different experiences and practices,
6. to cause invited guests to be called, according to the circumstances, by letters or by any other means of advertisement which shall include the following:
 - a) the agendas of Sittings,
 - b) time and place of Sittings,
 - c) the name and address of the Standing Committee which conducts the Sittings.
 - d) the advertisement shall include a means by which bodies and individuals, which have not been able to attend the Sittings, may give their opinions on the agendas.

7. Public forums may be prepared on the premises of the councils or any other place.
8. The Standing Committee shall facilitate the means by which it may know about the names of the persons who are expected to be present at the debate forum; it shall cause entry permits to be prepared for them.
9. When the Standing Committee is of the opinion that the draft law referred to it has a fundamental problem, it shall, after informing the speaker about the case, return the draft to the body concerned in order to correct and send it back to the committee.

Article 150: Debate on Draft Laws

1. Debates held with experts or source persons as well as on public council forums shall, according to the circumstances be conducted pursuant to the following procedures:
 - a) The chairperson of the standing committee shall introduce the agendas and invited guests of the day.
 - b) The invited guests shall present to the participants the main contents and necessity of the draft law.
 - c) The members of the Standing Committee and other participants shall be given an opportunity to present questions and opinions which may be raised on the agenda.
 - d) The source persons or experts shall be made so give detailed explanation on the questions and opinions presented to them.
 - e) The participants shall then present supplementary questions and opinions on the answers and explanations given by the source persons or experts pursuant to sub-article 1(d) above.

- f) The source persons or experts shall give answers or explanations on the questions and opinions presented.
 - g) The chairperson of the committee shall close the Sitting after giving a concluding remark and setting out directions on the days agendas.
- 2. Notwithstanding the sequence specified under sub-article (1) above, the chair-person of a Standing Committee may, by intervening during debates in the process of conducting Sittings, cause unanswered and unexplained issues to be clarified, bring the debate back to the point when deviation occurs, rectify distorted or misinterpreted opinions, and in general ensure the observance of Sitting procedures.
- 3. The debate conducted by a Standing Committee on a draft law with experts, source persons and the public may be held repeatedly as the case may be.
- 4. The discussion held by a Standing Committee with source persons or experts on a draft law may, according to the circumstances, be conducted either before or after a public forum.

Article 151: The supervision and Follow up of Government Bodies.

- 1. In the process of supervising and following up government bodies, each Standing Committee shall perform the following functions.
 - a) It shall develop satisfactory awareness by inspecting the law establishing a government body, regulations and directives as well as pertinent documents concerning the government body.
 - b) It shall inspect the annual plans of the government body after having then made available to it.

- c) It shall receive and examine performance report quarterly; it shall hear reports once every year.
- d) Where it deems it necessary so to do, it shall submit to the council a report on the result it obtained in the process of inspection.

2. In respect of the process whereby reports are submitted by government bodies, the provisions of Articles 76 up to 81 of this regulation shall, according to the circumstances apply in a compatible manner.

3. In the process of supervising and following up government bodies, each Standing Committee shall follow the subsequent procedures or take the following measures:

- a) where it deems it necessary, it shall submit a report and a recommendation demanding for the financial inspection on a government body;
- b) If the problems it has encountered in the process have emanated from the law, it shall submit a draft law in order to create a legal basis or fill up the loopholes pursuant to Article 75(6)(a) of this Regulation;
- c) if the problems it has encountered in the process are related to budget, it shall submit a report and a recommendation, in order to enable the council to give the necessary decision pursuant to Article 75(6)(b) of this Regulation;
- d) based on the suggestions presented to it by the public it shall follow up and supervise the government bodies concerned;
- e) pursuant to Article 75(6)(c) of this Regulation, it shall instruct the body in order to make it aware of the problem and rectify

its weaknesses; it shall also ensure the rectification of the weaknesses;

- f) if the problem encountered is fundamental, it shall present a report and a recommendation in order for the Regional council to take a legal measure pursuant to Article 75(6) (d) of this Regulation;
- g) In the process of supervising and following up government bodies, each Standing Committee may hear witnesses and inspect evidence. The particulars of application shall, according to the circumstances be executed in accordance with Article 84 of this Regulation;
- h) where it deems it necessary, each Standing Committee may supervise and follow up by appearing in person on the premises of government institutions;
- i) In the execution of its functions, each Standing Committee may not obstruct or act against the daily activities and liberty of the institutions as well as mandatory conditions laid down under other laws.

Article 152: Initiating Laws

Each Standing Committee may initiate laws on the basis of an instruction by the council or by the general functions it carries out or the proposal submitted to it by the government body it supervises or follows up.

Article 153: Receiving Suggestions

1. Each Standing Committee shall ensure that the suggestion submitted to it falls under its jurisdiction.

2. After examining the suggestions submitted to it, each Standing Committee may take the following steps:
 - a) it shall find solution for the matter by debating with the bodies concerned;
 - b) it shall order from among its members to investigate the matter and present a proposal;
 - c) it shall remind or order the government body concerned;
 - d) it shall prepare and present proposal to the Regional council
 - e) The committee shall notify the proposer or the body concerned about the final stage it has reached in respect of the suggestion.
3. The provision of 85 of this Regulation shall apply in a compatible manner where appropriate.

Article 154: Recommendations

1. Each Standing Committee shall notify the Regional council the Speaker or the committee or the body concerned about the reports and recommendations it has prepared or the decisions it has given; it shall, where necessary, follow up the implementation thereof.
2. The decisions, reports and recommendations of a Standing Committee shall be in writing and include the following:
 - a) the heading, the identification number and introduction of the matter,
 - b) activities executed to investigate the matter,
 - c) issues and evidences gathered on public forums and in other ways,
 - d) minority opinion,

- e) the opinion and recommendation of the committee,
 - f) The name of the Standing Committee which presented the recommendation.
3. Each standing committee may submit reports and recommendations to the council or the speaker in respect of tasks accomplished on the instruction of the council or on its own initiative.
4. Each standing committee shall submit a written report quarterly to the body it is accountable to.
5. The report prepared by the standing committee shall include the following:
- a) The task accomplished and the results achieved,
 - b) The efforts made to accomplish the tasks and the directions it followed,
 - c) The problems encountered in the course of carrying out the tasks and the solutions obtained,
 - d) Matters which require attention,
 - e) The opinion of the committee,
 - f) The body which submitted the report,
 - g) The signature of the chairperson.

Article 155: Forums and Seminars Staged by Standing Committees

1. Where it deems it necessary, each Standing Committee may stage public forums and seminars in connection with its powers and functions. It may be related to:
- a) agendas which require extensive Regional council participation,
 - b) matters which necessitate to take a stand,

- c) the application of policies and strategies,
- d) the acquisition of different experiences,
- e) current affairs and main problems,
- f) powers and functions pertaining to newly established bodies,
- g) the operation of the Regional council and committees,
- h) proclamations,
- i) Other agendas referred to it by the Regional council.

2. When preparing seminars and forums, each committee is expected to meet the following prerequisites:

- a) it shall be included in the annual plan of each committee;
- b) each seminar and forum shall have its own detailed plan;
- c) it shall have permission from the body concerned;
- d) the necessary budget shall be allocated to it;
- e) it shall have to be achievement-oriented;
- f) it shall ensure the participation of the bodies concerned.

Article 156: Communiqué of Standing Committees

1. Subject to the provisions laid down under other laws, any Standing Committee may issue a communiqué concerning its activities.
2. Each Standing Committee may instruct a government body under its supervision to issue a communiqué.
3. A communiqué issued under sub-articles (1) and (2) above shall have to be approved by the Speaker beforehand.

Article 157: Code of Conducts of Standing committee Members

Subject to other provisions of this Regulation, members of Standing Committees are expected to observe the following Code of Conduct:

1. to observe working hours,
2. to execute with whole hearted national passion responsibilities and duties assigned to him,
3. to carry out one's duties effectively,
4. to treat petitioners properly in accordance with the law and in a way which is neutral, fair and free from undesirable conduct,
5. to use prudently and properly any property entrusted to him on account of his function.

Article 158: Sub Committee

1. A sub-committee shall be accountable to a Standing Committee
2. The subcommittee shall organize meeting.
3. It shall have its own chairperson and deputy chairperson.
4. The provisions laid down in this regulation concerning standing committees shall apply to sub committees where appropriate.

Article 159: Adhoc Committees

1. Where it deems it necessary, the council may set up adhoc committees.
2. The powers and functions of adhoc committees shall be clearly defined and vested on them by the council.
3. An adhoc committee shall get their logistics from the standing committee.
4. Adhoc committees shall be accountable to the Regional council.

CHAPTER TWENTY ONE

Specific Function of the Standing Committee

Article 160:- Function of the Agriculture and rural development affairs standing committee

1. Agriculture and rural development affairs standing committee shall follow up the following sectors:
 - a. agricultural and natural resource development bureau,
 - b. animal resource development bureau,
 - c. Water, minerals and energy bureau and includes other accountable institutions for bureaus this standing committee follows.
2. This standing committee shall have the following functions:
 - a. To follow up agricultural economic development the production of the crop production and food security and the target of food security.
 - b. To follow up the regional natural resource kept and secured and the inclement security protected and unseated development of the usage.
 - c. To follow up and supervise the implementation of budget allocated by region to facilitate the provision of food and water as well as health services to the livestock of the pastoralist and marketing infrastructure development.
 - d. To follow up whether favorable market conditions have been made for farmers and pastoralists to get fair price for their product.
 - e. Follow up the equal provision and utilization of water, mineral and energy and it shall supervise other sectorised offices which are assigned in other committee and supervise good and vision of the sectors and submit the performance report to the council.

Article 161: Function of the Urban and infrastructure affairs standing committee

1. Urban and infrastructure affairs standing committee shall follow up the following sectors:
 - a. Road development transportation bureau
 - b. City development and construction bureau
 - c. Trade industry development bureau
 - d. Performing skills and enterprise bureau, and includes other accountable institutions for bureaus this standing committee follows.
2. City infrastructure affairs standing committee shall have the following functions:
 - a. It shall follow up and supervise the implementation of trade, industry and town development policies and strategies for the development of the region.
 - b. To follow up the small enterprise institutions, investment and other infrastructure policies, programs, laws and plans are implemented as accordingly.
 - c. Follow up whether the public getting efficient and free of danger transport service.
 - d. Follow up the fairness of the regional infrastructure development provision and distribution.
 - e. Follow up the quality of infrastructures constructed in the region.

- f. Follow up the infrastructures constructed in the region are ensuring participation of the people, transparency and accountability.
- g. Follow-up implementation of Capital budgets for Infrastructural development
- h. Follow-up construction activities in the region
- i. It shall supervise and follow up other sectors assigned to it, and submit report to the council.

Article 162:- Function of the Legal, justice and good governance affairs standing committee

1. Legal, justice and good governance affairs standing committee of the region shall follow up the following sectors:
 - a. Peace and Security Bureau
 - b. Attorney General Bureau
 - c. Supreme Court
 - d. Office of regional council
 - e. President office
 - f. Ethics and anticorruption commission, and includes other accountable institutions for bureaus this standing committee follows
2. Legal, justice and good governance affairs standing committee shall carry out the following functions:
 - a. To follow up and supervise the organization and implementation of the judiciary and administrative working mechanisms of the regional government in accordance with the constitution;

- b. To follow up and supervise the effective observation of the rights and freedom enshrined in the constitution;
- c. To ensure the acquisition by the public of free, fair and speedy judiciary service;
- d. To follow and supervise the efficient organization and operation of system which enables the prevention and supervision of corruption and dishonesty practices;
- e. To follow up and supervise the effective implementation of judicial and administrative policies, laws, strategies and plans;
- f. Where necessary, it shall investigate the legal content of draft laws and agreements referred by the council to any standing committee;
- g. It shall in vesting at the lifting of the immunity stated under article 47(6) of the constitution, as well as matters related to rights and conduct of member;
- h. To follow up and control the implementations of different sectors work plan in president office:
- i. Cause minutes, decessions, and documents of the council are kept in written form;
- j. Cause publications of regulations of the council proclaimed regulary in Affini Gaazeexa;
- k. It shall create capacity building methods for regional council and other hierarchical councils;
- l. Cause the timely transmission of decision of the council to concerned bodies.

Article 163:- Function of the Women, children and youth affairs standing committee

1. Women, children and youth affairs standing committee shall follow up the following sectors:
 - a. Education bureau
 - b. Health bureau
 - c. Public service and human resource development bureau
 - d. Women, youth and social affairs bureau
 - e. Cultural, tourism and sport, includes other accountable institutions for bureaus this standing committee follows
2. Women, children and youth affairs standing committee shall carry out the following functions:
 - a. To follow up and supervise the women's, children and youth rights enshrined in the constitution are respected and that women, children and youth benefit from their rights.
 - b. To investigate and amend laws that suppress women, children and youth rights and initiate new draft legislation;
 - c. To make sure that, when proclamations and plans are issued and endorsed, they are based on gender equality and gender sensitized;
 - d. To facilitate ways to enable women equally compete with men in the political, economic and social fields as well as in government and private institutions, to heal the wounds of women that they suffered as a result of inequality and

discrimination, and to take affirmative action's to help women's benefit;

- e. To follow up and supervise the protection of the rights of women to acquire, administer, control, transfer and benefit from property and inheritance;
- f. To follow up and supervise that the regional women affairs policy is to be and is being implemented at a regional level in all government institutions which could be instrumental in enabling women to have say in the regional development policies, plans and during project preparation and execution particularly projects that could affect women's advantages;
- g. To prevent and supervise laws, traditions and practices that oppress and harm women physically and mentally in order to liberate them from the influence of harmful traditional practices;
- h. To follow up and supervise the protection of women's rights to acquire education, information and capacity regarding family planning in order to safeguard their health from complications related to pregnancy and childbirth;
- i. To give support to enable women organize around their questions according to the kind of their rights;
- j. In general to follow up and supervise that the activities of the government are carried out in accordance with the constitution, the laws and sector policies;
- k. According with the constitution the rights of the children should take care of dignity in the government and NGO's

institutions and in the court. The stage and of the children and their education shall be secured;

- l. Follow up and Supervise implementaions of Youths and Sport polices, laws, strategies and plans;
- m. To bring and democracy to the people and confidence committed skilled man power in short of long term of the region;
- n. To follow up the implementation of regional educational, press, cultural, capacity building and social affair policies, laws, strategies and plans;
- o. To follow up and supervise culture and historic value to pass the future nations;
- p. To follow up whether regional tourism sector serving as a source of income;
- q. To follow up and supervise the region's HIV/AIDS and Covid-19 spreads and presentation controlling activities;
- r. To follow up and supervise the advancement of the welfare of street children, the elderly, the disabled and children, the elderly the effect of unemployment and other related social issues;
- s. To follow up and supervise the teaching learning process is going on properly;
- t. To follow up and supervise the methods generated for children who are on right time to go school and youths in the region properly go to schools;
- u. To follow up and supervise the achievement of kinder garden, special need, adult and selective basic education;

- v. It shall supervise other sector offices which are assigned to it based on their objective and mission.

Article 164:- Function of the Budget, finance and audit affairs standing committee

1. Budget, finance and audit affairs standing committee shall follow up the following sectors:

- a. Finance bureau
- b. Revenue authority bureau
- c. Plan and development bureau
- d. Auditor general bureau
- e. includes other accountable institutions for bureaus this standing committee follows

2. Budget, finance and audit affairs standing committee shall carry out the following functions:

1. It shall follow and supervise the effective implementation of any budget allocated by the Regional Council to the Regional state;
2. It shall investigate the report of the auditor general. In the process of investigation it shall follow and supervise.
 - a) That the budgets was expended for the purpose and service it was intended.
 - b) That the expenditure was approved by a competent authority;
 - c) That, in respect of a transfer of budget, it was done in accordance with finance laws,
3. It shall evaluate the finding of property audit made by the auditor general n order of the council;

4. Where expenditure by any government body exceeds what has been allocated within a fiscal year, and where the committee finds it necessary to make an inquiry into the reason that necessitated expenditure in excess, it shall be the responsibility of submitting reports and recommendations to the council;
5. It shall supervise and follow up the effective implementation of the regions policies, laws, strategies, programs and plans related to the functions of the committee;
6. Shall follow up the government fiscal /yearly/ subsidies allocated budget of implementation.
7. It shall follow the regional state money and property is collected and protected;
8. It shall follow the subsidies from the Federal government to the region and the region to zones and the special woredas proper implementation.
9. It shall approve the annual resource division design of region administration structures submitting to the council;
10. It shall prepare the report of region capital projects and present to expected bodies;
11. It shall prepare necessary data for assumption of annual resource of the region; cause approval submitting to the executive council of the region.

Article 165: Establishment of Friendship committees

1. The Regional council shall establish friendship committees of to communicate with councils of Zones, special woredas, Hawassa city and parliaments, forums and unions.

2. The forum (union) floors and the participant's number will be decided in law.
3. Accordance with sub article (2) the council shall decide the number by the speaker and assigned by Law
4. The speaker shall assign the participants represent the council in the sitting consultation with concerned body.
5. According with the sub-article (3) and (4) every member who participates in the meeting shall ensure the regional benefits and respecting the agreement and obligation the region entered in to.
6. According with this article the different floors participants shall respect as condition as article (5) as the parties of the Regulation.
7. Accordance with this articles every participant after his due he (She) shall reports to the council.

CHAPTER TWENTY TWO

PARTY WHIPS

Article 166: parliamentary Groups

1. Subject to the provisions of other laws laid down concerning parties, the council in order to colder to enable it to undertake its functions in an organized and proper manner, shall regard as groups of the council parties and groups that have seats in the council.
2. "parliamentary group " means a collection of members of a party or parties which have not competed against each other in electoral regions but which have competed in a political program me, and consists of a party or parties that have won not less than seven seats .

Article 167: Organization of Government Whips

The political party or the coalition of political parties, which constitutes a majority in the Regional council, shall elect one chief whip and not more than two assistant whips.

Article 168: Accountability of Government Whips

1. The Government Chief Whip shall be accountable to the regional Government.
2. The Government assistant whips shall be accountable to the Chief Whip.

Article 169: Powers and Duties of Government Whips

1. Without prejudice to the provisions of other Articles in this Regulation, Government whips shall have the following common powers and duties;
 - a) they shall inform the members of their party about agendas of the Regional council beforehand;
 - b) they shall cause their members to attend Sitzings and vote for their party;
 - c) they shall carry out sustainable work to enable their party members in the Regional council to be efficient and get prepared for their work;
 - d) They shall present to the body concerned a list of their party members who serve on various committees of the Regional council on behalf of their party as well as on other missions that concern their party.

2. Without prejudice to the provisions of other Articles of this Regulation, the Government Chief whip in the council shall have the following powers and duties:
- a) he shall function as a bridge by creating an integrated relationship between the leadership of their party and those who represent the party in the Regional council.
 - b) he shall submit to the body concerned a list of his members who, by representing the party, serve on various committees of the Regional council as well as a list of those required for other missions;
 - c) he shall consult the government on the functions and activities of the council; he shall undertake tasks according to the direction set for him by the government;
 - d) he shall present to the business committee of the council for approval government agendas to be submitted to the council and the time necessary for debates;
 - e) he shall debate on the agendas and other things of the council with various party chief Whips;
 - f) he shall direct and coordinate the work of members of the ruling party and assistant whips in the Regional council
 - g) he shall accomplish tasks by creating strong work relationship with Cabine in connection with their work;
 - h) he shall assign one of his assistants to act on his behalf in his absence;
 - i) he shall identify government weekly programme's and agendas in the council and inform his members beforehand

concerning these matters; he shall make his members aware of current issues;

- j) he shall submit to the Speaker of the Regional council a list of members of the ruling party who can present proposals on behalf of their party;
 - k) he shall notify his party about his members who are permanently absent from the council for various reasons; he shall present proposal to his party for their substitution;
 - l) he shall deligate a representative when the main representative of the regional state absent.
3. Without prejudice to the provision of Sub-Article (1) of this Article, government assistant whips shall perform such other tasks which the Government Chief Whip assigns to them specifically.

Article 170: Organization of other Whips

- 1. The Principal opposition party in the Regional council shall have one chief and one assistant whips.
- 2. Other parties which have seats in the Regional council shall have one whip each.

Article 171: Appointment of other Party Whips

- 1. Party whips shall be appointed by their members in the Regional council or their party leaders.
- 2. The Chief whip of each party shall be accountable to the leader of his own party.
- 3. The assistant whips shall be accountable to their respective chief whips.

Article 172: powers and Duties of chief whips of other Parties

1. The Chief and Assistance whips shall have the following common powers and duties.
 - a) They shall inform their members about the agenda of the council before hand;
 - b) They shall cause their members to attend sittings of the council and vote for their party.
 - c) They shall accomplish sustainable tasks to enable their members on the council to be efficient and get prepared for their work.
 - d) They shall submit to the bodies concerned a list of their members who, on behalf of their parties, serve on various committees of the council who are needed for other missions.
2. The chief whips of parties in the council shall have the following powers and duties;
 - a) They shall function as a bridge by creating an integrated relationship between the leadership of their party and the members that represent the party on the council
 - b) they shall direct and coordinate the work of their assistants and there members in the council;
 - c) they shall present to coordinating committee of the council for approval their agenda to be submitted to the councils and the time required for discussion,
 - d) they shall submit to the speaker a list of their party members who can give proposals at the meetings of the council on behalf of their parties;

- e) they shall submit, to the body concerned a list of their members who, by representing their party; can serve on various committees or are needed for other mission;
 - f). they shall notify their party about their members who are permanently absent from the council for various reasons; they shall present proposals to their party for their substitution;
 - g) They shall debate agenda of the council and other things with the government chief whip;
 - h) They shall assign one of their assistance of members to act on their behalf in their absence ;
3. Subject to the provision of sub-article (1) of this Article assistant party whips shall carry out other tasks, which the chief whips assign to themes specifically.

CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE

WOMEN'S COCUS

Article 173: The Election of Women's Cocus

Notwithstanding the provision of women, children and social affairs standing committee, the women's cocus shall have the following functions:

1. Cause the hierarchical elected women members share expirience in the council;
2. Conducting discussions on different agenda regarding women's right and benefit,
3. Performing women capacity building and awareness activities;
4. Communicating with elected women members in Hawassa city, wored administrations and city administrations.

CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Article 174: Sergeant at Arms

5. The Sergeant at Arms of the Regional council shall have:
 - a) Chief Head,
 - b) Assistant Head.
6. The Chief Head of the Sergeant at Arms and his assistant shall be appointed by the Speaker.
7. The Chief Head of the Sergeant at Arms shall be accountable to the Speaker, whereas the Assistant Sergeant at Arms is accountable to the chief.
8. The Sergeant at Arms shall have the following functions:
 - a) it shall keep and maintain law and order in the Sitting halls and premises of the council.
 - b) it shall deal with other security divisions concerned;
 - c) it shall consult the Speaker on security issues and report on its activities.
9. The organization and functions of the sergeant at arms shall be determined in detail by a directive to be issued.

Article 175: Issuance of Directives

The coordinating Committee of the Regional council may issue a directive or manual to fill the loopholes that might arise in this regulation.

Article 175: Other councils

Other Zone, special weeredas, weredas, and city and Kebele councils shall make their Regulation accordance with this Regulation and manuals

Article 176: Repealed Laws

Rules of Procedures and Member's Code of Conduct Regulations contrary to this regulation are repealed by this regulation.

Article 177: Effective Date

This regulation shall enter in to force today 20th day of September 2015 ratified by the council.

Done at Hawassa, this 01/day of 01/2022..

Desta Ledamo

SIDAAMA NATIONAL REGIONAL STATE PRESIDENT

HAWASSA